

**IKINYARWANDA**

**IGITABO CY'UMWARIMU**

**Umwaka wa kane-Amashuri yisumbuye**

**Amashami Ikinyarwanda kigishwamo nk'isomo rusange**

**Expermental version**

**Kigali, 2022**

*© 2022 Urwego rw'Igihugu rushinzwe Uburezi bw'Ibanze,*

*Iki gitabo ni umutungo wa Leta y' u Rwanda*

*Uburenganzira bw'umuhanzi w'ibikubiye muri iki gitabo bufitwe n'Urwego rw'Igihugu  
rushinzwe Uburezi bw'Ibanze (REB)*



**Ishakiro**

## Ijambo ry'ibanze

Mwarimu murezi,

Iki gitabo cy'umwarimu mu mwaka wa kane w'amashuri yisumbuye ni wowe kigenewe kugira ngo kigufashe nk'imwe mu mfashanyigisho uzakenera. Cyanditswe hakurikijwe imbenezamasomo iha umunyeshuri uruhare runini mu myigire ye nk'uko bisabwa mu nteganyanyigisho nshya yateguwe n' n'Urwego rw'Igihugu Rushinzwe Uburezi bw'Ibanze (REB) muri 2015 ishyira mu bikorwa intego ndetse n'ibyifuzo by'Igihugu cyanecyane mu byerekeranye no gushimangira ubunyarwanda hashyirwa mu bikorwa imyigire n'imyigishirize ishingiye ku bushobozi bw'umunyeshuri.

Iki gitabo kizagufasha kuyobora abanyeshuri kugira ngo bashobore gushungura uko bikwiye ibitekerezo bumvise cyangwa basomye, bagaragaza ko basobanukiwe n'ubutumwa mu buryo bukurikira:

- Kuvuga badategwa, batanga ibitekerezo bigaragaza uko bumva ibintu kandi batanga ingingo zishyigikira cyangwa zivuguruza ibitekerezo by'abandi ku nsanganyamatsiko zinyuranye.
- Gusoma badategwa inyandiko zinyuranye, inkuru zishingiye ku biriho cyangwa ibihimbano, no kumva insanganyamatsiko z'ingenzi, ibitekerezo, ibyabaye, abavugwa mu nkuru n'uturango tw'ururimi twakoreshejwe.
- Kwandika ibitekerezo byabo ku buryo bufututse.
- Guhanga imyandiko irambuye ku nsanganyamatsiko zatoranyijwe bakurikiranya neza ibitekerezo kandi bigana ingeri zinyuranye z'ubuvanganzo.
- Gusesengura no gutandukanya imyandiko, kumva imiterere y'ururimi no gukoresha uko bikwiye ubwoko bunyuranye bw'amagambo mu nteruro.

Iki gitabo k'Ikinyarwanda kigabanyijwemo imitwe itandatu ikubiyemo insanganyamatsiko zivuga ku muco nyarwanda, umuco w'amahoro, uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye, ibidukikije, iterambere n'ikoranabuhanga

Iki gitabo gihera ku ngingo zishingiye kuri izo nsanganyamatsiko kikagenda kerekana amasomo akurikizwa kugira ngo umwarimu ayobore abanyeshuri mu kwiga amasomo ateganywa n'integanyanyigisho. Ayo masomo yigishwa ahereye ku mwandiko ugaragaramo ingingo zisabwa mu nteganyanyigisho. Ayo masomo ni yo afasha umwarimu kuyobora abanyeshuri mu kumva no gusesengura imyandiko, ndetse no kwiga ikibonezamvugo n'ubuvanganzo buteganyijwe mu nteganyanyigisho. Nyuma ya buri kigwa na nyuma ya buri mutwe hari imyitoto n'ibisubizo byayo bigufasha gusuzuma uko intego z'isomo zagezweho n'intera abanyeshuri bagezeho. Usibye ubushobozi rusange bugamijwe mu isomo ry'Ikinyarwanda mu mwaka wa kane, iki gitabo kizagufasha kugeza ku banyeshuri ubundi bushobozi bukenewe mu buzima, nko kwikemurira ibibazo, guhanga udushya, gukora ubushakashatsi, gusabana, kugirana

ubufatanye n'abandi, ndetse no kwiwigisha bo ubwabo no guhora bihugura. Ubu bushobozi bugenda bugaragazwa n'imyitozo cyangwa ibikorwa abanyeshuri bakora.

Muri iki gitabo, hari imbonerahamwe ifasha umwarimu kumenya ibyigwa n'amasomo ari muri buri mutwe.

Ibisobanuro by'amagambo ashobora gukomerera abanyeshuri byashyizwe mu gice cyo gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko. Hanateganijwe kandi urutonde rw'ayo magambo ku mpera y'igitabo aho atonetse akurikije itonde ry'inyuguti z'Ikinyarwanda kugira ngo bigufashe kubona vuba ijamba wifuza.

Iki gitabo ni ingenzi cyane ku mwarimu kuko kimwerekana uko yakwigisha amasomo y'Ikinyarwanda yifashishije igitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Gikangurira umwarimu kwita ku banyeshuri bose hibandwa ku bafite ibibazo byihariye mu myigire kugira ngo bajyane n'abandi.

Nubwo imyitozo yatanze mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri igiye igira ibisubizo muri iki gitabo, ibyo bisubizo si byo kamara ahubwo ni urugero umwarimu yakwifashisha. Ikindi kandi, iyo myitozo nubwo twayiguteguriye dushingiye ku bikorwa umunyeshuri asabwa gukora biri mu nteganyanyigisho, umwarimu ashobora kubategurira indi ariko ijyanye n'intego z'isomo ndetse n'ibikorwa by'umunyeshuri bigaragazwa n'integanyanyigisho.

Muri make, turizera ko iki gitabo kizagufasha kwigisha neza Ikinyarwanda mu mwaka wa kane no kugikundisha abanyeshuri kugira ngo barushaho kumenya ubukungu bw'umuco nyarwanda.

**Dr. MBARUSHIMANA Nelson**  
**Umuyobozi Mukuru wa REB**

## **GUSHIMIRA**

Ndashimira mbikuye ku mutima abantu bose bagize uruhare mu itegurwa ry'iki gitabo. Ntabwo iyi nteganyayigisho yashoboraga gukorwa uko bikwiye iyo hatabaho uruhare rw'abafatanyabikorwa banyuranye mu burezi ndetse n'abaterankunga. Nejejwe no gushima ubufatanye n'ubwitange batugararije.

Mbere na mbere ndashimira inzego nkuru zishinzwe uburezi mu Rwanda zakurikiraniye hafi umurimo wo kuvugurura integanyanyigisho no kuyihuza n'Iteka rya Minisitiri n° 002/MINEDUC/2021 ryo ku wa 20/10/2021 rishyiraho integanyanyigisho mu mashuri y'uburezi bw'ibanze bw'inyigisho rusange, mbonezamwuga n'iz'imyuga n'ubumenyi ngiro.

Ndashimira kandi abarimu bigisha mu mashuri abanza n'ayisumbuye bitanze batizigamye kugira ngo iki gitabo gishobore gusubirwamo. Iki gitabo ni umusaruro w'ubufatanye n'ubwitange bya buri wese mu bitabiriye iki gikorwa.

## **MURUNGI Joan**

Umuyobozi w'Ishami ry'Integanyanyigisho n'Imfashanyigisho muri REB

## **Intangiriro**

Abanyeshuri biga neza iyo bagira uruhare mu myigire yabo kandi badafata mu mutwe gusa ahubwo bagira ibikorwa bakora. Imbonezamasomo muri iki gitabo igusaba guha abanyeshuri uruhare runini mu myigire yabo. Ikuyobora mu kwigisha udafata umunyeshuri nk'aho ari icupa ririmo ubusa ugomba gutsindagiramo ubumenyi. Igusaba kandi guhera ku byo umunyeshuri azi byo mu buzima abamo, ukamufasha kuvumbura ibindi atari azi.

Nubwo gukorera mu matsinda bifite akamaro ni ngombwa no kwita kuri buri munyeshuri kugira ngo umukosore mu mivugire ye, imisomere ye ndetse n'imyandikire ye. Mu myigishirize y'Ikinyarwanda, iki gitabo kigusaba guhera ku mfashanyigisho zifatika, zifite aho zihuriye n'umuco, amateka, ibidukikije n'imibereho y'Abanyarwanda kandi zijyanye n'ikigero cy'abanyeshuri. Kigenda kikwereka zimwe mu ngero z'izo mfashanyigisho zifatika. Ubu buryo bw'imyigishirize busaba umunyeshuri uruhare runini rwo kwitoza kumva, kuvuga, gusoma, kwandika, gutekereza, gushyira mu gaciro no kwerekana imbamutima ze ashize amanga.

### **Imiterere y'iki gitabo n'imikoreshereze yacyo.**

#### **a) Imbonerahamwe igararagaza ibikubiye muri buri mutwe n'ubushobozi bw'ingenzi buteganyijwe kugerwaho.**

Iyo mbonerahamwe itanga ishusho y'igitabo n'ibigikubiyemo. Igaragaza buri mutwe n'ibiwukubiyemo, n'imyitozo igomba gukorwa kuri buri kigwa kugira ngo umunyeshuri agende yiyubakamo ubushobozi uko atera intambwe n'uko ava ku mutwe ajya ku wundi. Iki gitabo kigabanyijemo imitwe itandatu kandi buri mutwe ufite umubare w'amasomo agomba kwigwa. Muri iki gitabo tukwereka uburyo wakwigisha isomo ku rindi, hashingiwe ku ngingo ziteganyijwe zisabwa mu nteganyanyigisho.

Izo ntera ni izi zikurikira:

#### **1. Igice cya mbere: Gusoma n'inyunguramagambo**

##### **1.1. Ibikorwa by'umunyeshuri**

Muri iki gice ni ho abanyeshuri basoma umwandiko, bagasobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe, bagakora umwitozo w'inyunguramagambo. Imbonezamasomo muri iki gice cyo gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko, umwarimu ayiyobora mu byiciro bitatu: intangiriro, gusoma umwandiko bucece no gusomera mu matsinda bagerageza gushaka ibisobanuro by'amagambo badasobanukiwe.

##### **1.2. Intangiriro**



Muri iki kiciro k'intangiriro, umwarimu ahera ku mashusho ajyanye n'umwandiko agasaba abanyeshuri kuyitegereza akayababazaho ibibazo by'ivumburamatsiko byerekeza ku mwandiko bagiye gusoma. Bitewe n'uko imyandiko yose iba idafite amashusho, umwarimu ashobora no guhera ku kaganiro cyangwa ku bibazo byo mu buzima busanzwe byerekeza ku nsanganyamatsiko ikubiye muri uwo mwandiko cyangwa se akifashisha izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika bitewe n'umwandiko bagiye gusoma. Iyo birangiye aboneraho kubwira abanyeshuri ko bagiye gusoma umwandiko, inkuru, indirimbo cyangwa umuvugo ujyanye n'ibibazo mvumburamatsiko.

### **1.3. Gusoma**

Iki kiciro cyo gusoma gikorwa mu byiciro bibiri ari byo: gusoma bucece no gusoma baranguruye

#### **1.3.1. Gusoma bucece**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece akagenda agenzura uko bikorwa. Abasaba no kugenda bandika amagambo batumva neza kugira ngo baze kuyasobanura nyuma. Ubu buryo bwo gusoma ni ingenzi ku munyeshuri kuko bumutegura kuza gusoma neza aranguruye adategwa. Iyo barangije gusoma bucece ababaza ibibazo byo gusuzuma ko basomye. Ibyo bibazo abibabaza yabanje kubasaba kubumba ibitabo byabo. Ni ibibazo byoroheje bidasaba ibitekerezo byimbitse. Gusoma bucece bikorwa buri gihe iyo abanyeshuri bagiye gusoma bwa mbere umwandiko mushya.

#### **1.3.2. Gusoma baranguruye**

Muri iki gitabo, imbonezamasomo ijyanye no gusoma baranguruye, igusaba kubwira abanyeshuri gusoma baranguruye badategwa, bagaragaza isesekaza banubahiriza utwatuzo n'iyitsa. Umunyeshuri umwe asoma igika kimwe mugenzi we akamwakira ku gika gikurikiyeho bityobityo. Umwarimu asabwa kugenda akosora abanyeshuri aho badasoma neza. Mu gihe ashakisha umunyeshuri usoma agenda anagenzura ubukeshya bw'abanyeshuri mu kwitabira gusoma. Ni ngombwa gukora ku buryo buri munyeshuri agira umwanya wo gusoma, ari abitabira gutera urutoki cyangwa abatabyitabira. Iyo umwandiko urangiye bese batabashije gusoma ubutaha abatasomye ni bo aheraho kugira ngo buri wese ashobore gusoma. Iyo umwarimu abona ko hari abanyeshuri bakijijinganya mu gusoma akora uko ashoboye kugira ngo na bo bashobore gusoma neza bumvikanisha ibitekerezo byabo batajijinganya. Agomba kandi kubibandaho kugira ngo agenzure niba bagenda batera intambwe.

### **1.4. Gukorera mu matsinda**

Iyo gusoma baranguruye birangiye, umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda. Amatsinda meza ni amatsinda atarengeje abanyeshuri batanu. Ayo matsinda kandi ntagomba kuba ari amwe buri gihe. Agomba kuba arimo abanyeshuri batandukanye; abahungu n'abakobwa, ab'intege nke n'abafata vuba ibyo bigishwa. Iyo abanyeshuri bakorera mu matsinda bishakamo umuyobozi w'itsinda wandika ibyo bumvikanyeho mu matsinda akaba ari na we uza kubigaragariza abandi. Uwo kandi ntagomba guhora ari umwe umwarimu abafasha guhinduranya abayobozi b'amatsinda ku buryo buri munyeshuri bimugeraho. Iyo bari mu matsinda umwarimu agenzura imikorere yabo abakeneye ubufasha akabubaha.

## **1.5. Ibikorera mu matsinda**

### **1.5.1. Inyunguramagambo**

Mu matsinda abanyeshuri bongera gusoma umwandiko bakagerageza gushakisha ibisobanuro by'amagambo badasobanukiwe banditse. Babishakisha bahereye ku bivugwa mu mwandiko, byabananira bakifashisha inkoranyamagambo n'urutonde rw'amagambo ruri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri mu gice cyo kwiyungura amagambo. Muri icyo gihe, umwarimu akomeza gukurikirana ibikorera mu matsinda, ndetse abanyeshuri bakaba bamubaza ibibazo ku byo batumva neza cyangwa bakamugisha inama. Icyo gikorwa gukurikirwa no guhuriza hamwe ibyavuye mu matsinda ku kibaho. Bitangwa n'abanyeshuri, umwarimu akabafasha kubinonosora. Iyo hari amagambo batashoboye kubonera inyito umwarimu abatoza gukoresha inkoranyamagambo bashakisha ibyo bisobanuro byaba ngombwa akabunganira.

### **1.5.2 Umwitozo w'inyunguramagambo**

Iyo abanyeshuri barangije kubona ibisobanuro by'amagambo badasobanukiwe, umwarimu abasaba kongera kujya mu matsinda kugira ngo bakore imyitozo y'inyunguramagambo iteganijwe mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Iyo igihe cyateganijwe kigeze bongera guhuriza hamwe ibisubizo bayobowe n'umwarimu.

## **2. Igice cya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko**

Imbonezamasomo iri muri iki gitabo iteganya uburyo bubiri bwo gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko.

Uburyo bwa mbere ni uko umwarimu agabanya ibibazo mu matsinda anyuranye amatsinda nk'abirabiri akagenda akora ibibazo runaka bitewe n'umubare wabyo.

Ubundi buryo ni uko buri tsinda risubiza ibibazo byose byo kumva umwandiko. Iyo igihe umwarimu yabahaye kirangiye umuyobozi w'itsinda agaragaza ibisubizo byakorewe mu itsinda rye. Uko bamurika ibyakorewe mu matsinda Umuyobozi w'itsinda ajya imbere akandika cyangwa akavuga ibyo bakoreye mu itsinda ryabo. Igisubizo gitanzwe n'itsinda rya mbere iyo kinonosowe cyandikwa ku kibaho. Amatsinda afite ibibazo bimwe ntabwo ari ngombwa ko yose ajya kugaragaza ibisubizo ahubwo iryabanje ni ryo rimurika noneho irindi rigafatanywa n'abandi kugira ubugororangingo ritanga kuri icyo gisubizo iyo bibaye ngombwa. Nko ku nyunguramagambo, amagambo yasobanuwe n'itsinda ryabanje andi matsinda ntiyongera kuyagarukaho ahubwo asobanura amagambo atatanze n'itsinda ryabanje. Ni ukuvuga ko igisubizo cyatanze n'itsinda kigakorerwa ubugororangingo andi matsinda atagisubiraho. Ubu kandi ni na bwo buryo bukoreshwa no mu yindi myitozo yo mu zindi ntera, ikorewa mu matsinda.

## **3. Igice cya gatatu: Kwitoza gusoma**

Kwitoza gusoma bikorwa harebwa imisomere ya buri munyeshuri ukwe. Bisaba rero ko buri munyeshuri ahabwa umwanya wo gusoma, akayoborwa kandi agakosorwa mu buryo bwo gusoma adategwa, atagemura amagambo, yubariza utwatumye n'iyitsa, asesekaza. Uyu mwitozo ugomba kwibandwaho cyane mu gihembwe cya mbere cy'umwaka wa gatandatu, kugira ngo

ubushobozi bwo gusoma bwagezweho mu myaka itatu ibanza bushimangirwe. Mu gihe bigaragaye ko abanyeshuri bose bamaze kubikeneka, uyu mwitoto wagenda uza rimwe na rimwe, kandi umwarimu akibanda cyane ku bagifite ingorane mu gusoma uko bikwiye.

#### **4. Igice cya kane: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko**

Gusesengura umwandiko mu mwaka wa gatandatu w'amashuri abanza, byibanda cyane cyane ku kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi zigize umwandiko ari na zo baheraho bakora inshamake yawo haba mu mvugo cyangwa mu nyandiko. Nyamara bagomba no kumenya imiterere ya buri mwandiko mu yo biga, bakamenya ibice by'ingenzi biwugize n'uturango twawo.

#### **5. Igice cya gatanu: Ubumenyi ngiro**

Kuri buri bwoko bw'umwandiko bize, abanyeshuri bakwiye guhambwa imyitoto y'ubumenyi ngiro itandukanye hashingiwe ku bikorwa biteganyijwe mu nteganyanyigisho. Hagenda hasimburana ibikorwa bikurikira: guhanga, gukina, gusoma umwandiko, kungurana ibitekerezo, gukora inshamake... Abanyeshuri bahabwa umukoro bakazagaruka barawukoze hanyuma bagahabwa umwanya wo gusangiza bagenzi babo ibyo bakoze.

#### **6. Igice cya gatandatu: Ikibonezamvugo**

Ikibonezamvugo giteganyijwe muri iyi nteganyanyigisho, mu rwego rwo gufasha umunyeshuri kumenya amahame agenderaho anozza imvugo n'inyandiko bye. Ariko rero bigomba kumvikana neza ko amategako y' ikibonezamvugo atagomba gufatwa mu mutwe nk'amasengesho, ahubwo agomba gutahurwa n'abanyeshuri ubwabo bahereye ku mwandiko cyangwa interuro yakoreshejwemo.

#### **7. Isuzuma**

Amasuzuma agomba gukorwa kenshi haba mu gutanga isomo, cyangwa kubaza abanyeshuri ibyo baheruka kwiga, ndetse no kubabaza icyo bungutse nyuma ya buri somo. Ku buryo bw'umwihariko, hateganyijwe isuzuma rusange risoza buri mutwe, kugira ngo umwarimu asuzume niba koko abanyeshuri bageze ku bushobozi bwa ngombwa buteganyijwe. Iyo bigaragaye ko ibyo bitagezweho, umwarimu agomba

guteganya indi myitoto nshimangirabushobozi ya ngombwa, kugira ngo adakomereza ku bindi kandi ibibanziriza batarabikeneka.

#### **8. Uburyo bwo kwimakaza insanganyamatsiko nsanganyamasomo**

Muri iki gitabo insanganyamatsiko nsanganyamasomo ntizirengagijwe. Zibandwaho mu myitoto inyuranye yo kujya impaka no kungurana ibitekerezo cyane ko n'abateguye integanyanyigisho bari bazishingiyeho mu kugena insanganyamatsiko za buri mutwe.

#### **9. Uburyo bwihariye bwo kwita ku myigire y'abanyeshuri**

Iki gitabo cyanditse ku buryo gifasha umwarimu gufasha umunyeshuri mu buryo bwihariye kugira ngo atere imbere mu kunguka amagambo, mu gusoma no mu kwandika. Mu rwego rwo

kugira ngo yiyungure amagambo, iki gitabo kibimufashamo by'umwihariko kubera ko gikubiyemo imyitozo n'ibisubizo bituma umunyeshuri yiyungura amagambo nk'imyitozo yo kuzuza amagambo mu nteruro, guhuza amagambo n'ibisobanuro byayo akoresheje akambi, gushaka amagambo mu kinyatuzu, gukoresha amashusho agaragaza ibyo asoma, kugaragaza neza amagambo yabugenewe atsindagirwa no kwirinda gukoresha amagambo menshi atamenyerewe.

Muri iki gitabo kandi harimo imyitozo ifasha umunyeshuri kumva ibyo asoma n'ibyo asabwa gukora kuko abanza guhabwa urugero rw'ibyo asabwa gusubiza, guhuza amafoto n'amagambo... Byongeye kandi iki gitabo giteguwe ku buryo hagenda hakoreshwamo uburyo bw'imbonezamasomo bunyuranye; gukorera mu matsinda manini y'abanyeshuri nka bane, gukorera mu matsinda ya babiribabiri, gukora umuntu ku giti ke, gukora ubushakashatsi mu nzu y'isomero, gukora ubushakashatsi kuri murandasi, gukorera hamwe ishuri ryose...

### **III. IMYIGISHIRIZE YA BURI MUTWE**

#### **UMUTWE WA MBERE: UMUCO NYARWANDA**

##### **I.1. UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE**

- Gusesengura umwandiko no kugaragaza ingeri z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda,
- Gusesengura umugani muremure.
- Gusesengura umwandiko uvuga ku muco wo kwita izina
- Gusesengura izina mbonera gakondo agaragaza intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

##### **I.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi**

Zimwe mu ngeri z'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda , amazina bwite n'amazina rusange, intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi byizwe mu kiciro rusange.

### I.3. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

#### Urugero rw'igikorwa :

**Ushingiye ku bumenyi ufite, ni iyihe mihango n'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda bifatiye ku muco nyarwanda?**

Umwarimu atega amatwi ibisubizo by' abanyeshuri akabafasha kubinoza.

Urugero rw'ibisubizo batanga:

#### **Imihango**

Umuhango wo kwita izina, umuhango w'ubukwe, umuhango wo kwera no kwirabura...

#### **Ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda:**

Umugani muremure, umugani mugufi (umugenurano), igitekerezo cyo muri rubanda, indirimbo, imbyino, ibihozo, imivugo, ibisigo...

### I.4. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa mbere n'igihe yagenewe

| <b>Umutwe wa mbere: Umuco nyarwanda</b>                |  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo: 24</b> |
|--|--|------------------------------|
| <b>Amasomo</b>   | <b>Intego rusange</b>  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo</b>     |
| <b>Umwandiko: Ugira ineza ukayisanga imbere</b>        |  |                              |
| Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Gusoma umwandiko no gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe,</li> <li>- Gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse.</li> <li>- Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko.</li> </ul> | <b>Amasomo 2</b>             |
| Isomo rya kabiri: gusesengura umwandiko                | - Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko no guhanga umugani  | <b>Isomo 1</b>               |
| Isomo rya gatatu: umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro            | Gucira abandi umugani muremure mu ruhame yubahiriza uturango twawo kandi akoresha isesekaza rikwiye.   | <b>Amasomo 2</b>             |

| <b>Ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda</b>  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| Isomo rya kane: Inshoza y'ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda                             | Gutahura no gusobanura inshoza y'ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda   | <b>Isomo 1</b>   |
| Isomo rya gatanu: Ingeri z'ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda                            | Kurondora ingeri z'ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda no kugaragaza uturango twazo.   | <b>Amasomo 2</b> |
| Isomo rya gatandatu : akamaro k'ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda                       | Gusobanura akamaro k'ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda no guhanga indirimbo.   | <b>Isomo 1</b>   |
| Isomo rya karindwi: Umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro                                      | Kuririmbira mu ruhame imbere ya bagenzi be yubahiriza injyana y'indirimbo yahimbye.   | <b>Amasomo 3</b> |
| <b>Umwandiko: Kamana yitwa izina</b>   |   |                  |
| Isomo rya munani: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko                            | - Gusoma umwandiko no gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe,<br>- Gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. | <b>Amasomo 2</b> |
| Isomo rya kenda: gusesengura umwandiko   | Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko no guhina umwandiko.   | <b>Isomo 1</b>   |
| Isomo rya cumi: Umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro  | Kuvuga ashize amanga akurikiranya ibitekerezo neza by'umwandiko yahinnye.   | <b>Amasomo 3</b> |
| <b>Izina mbonera gakondo</b>   |   |                  |
| Isomo rya cumi na rimwe: izina mbonera gakondo                                     | Gutahura no gusobanura Inshoza n'uturango by'izina mbonera gakondo  | <b>Isomo 1</b>   |
| Isomo rya cumi na kabiri: intego y'izina mbonera gakondo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi. | Gusobanura intego y'izina mbonera gakondo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi  | <b>Amasomo 2</b> |
| Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere n'imyitozo nzamurabushobozi na nyagurabushobozi     |   | <b>Amasomo 3</b> |

### 1.4.1. Umwandiko: Ugira ineza ukayisanga imbere

**Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatuzo n'isesekaza.<br>- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.<br>- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.  |

#### I. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko “ugira ineza ukayisanga imbere” bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :**

**a) Mwitgereje iyi shusho murabonaho iki?**

Abantu bane: umugabo, umugore n'abana babiri bicaye mu ntebe, amafoto n'isaha bimanitse ku rukuta, imbago n'ibindi

**b) Urabona baba barimo gukora iki?**

Barimo kuganira.

**c) Ni iki kigaragaza ko barimo kuganira?**

Ni uko ubona ko abana bateze amatwi ababyeyi.

#### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

##### 1. Gusoma bucece

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:**

**a) Vuga nibura amazina y'abantu babiri bavugwa mu mwandiko**

Abantu bavugwa mu mwandiko ni Majyambere, umugore we Mukandanga, abana babo Ineza na Rugwiro, Mihayo n'abana be ndetse na Bagabobarabona n'umugore we.

**b) Umuryango uvugwa mu mwandiko wari ufite abana bangahe?**

Umuryango uvugwa mu mwandiko wari ufite abana babiri.

**c) Ni iki kigushimishije muri iyi nkuru umaze usoma?**

Uburyo imbeba yakanze intare, uburyo imbeba yituye ineza uwayiyigiriye, ababyeyi bacira abana babo imigani n'ibindi.

## **2. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye**

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ikibazo afite.

### **Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

#### **Igikorwa:**

*Ongera usome umwandiko ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure wifashishije inkoranya cyangwa inyito afite mu mwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko.

Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

#### **Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

##### **I. Gusobanura amagambo**

##### **1. Sobanura amagambo akurikira ukurikije uko yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko**

a) **Gusakuzanya:** gutegana ibisakuzo

b) **Umusore uhamye:** umusore umaze gukura bihagije



c) **Muzatere ikirenge mu cy'ababyeyi:** muzakurikize urugero rw'ababyeyi

d) **Kwibaruka:** kubyara

e) **Kwerezwa:** guteshwa umutwe

## II. Kumva umwandiko

**1. Ese inama umubyeyi agira abana be mu mwandiko zifite ishingiro? Sobanura.**

Yego zifite ishingiro kubera ko abatoza kwitwara neza mu buzima bwabo bakazaba intangarugero nka we.

**2. Umwana ugaragaraho ikinyabupfura gike ni nde? Bigaragazwa n'iki?**

Umwana ugaragaraho ikinyabupfura gike ni Rugwiro. Bigaragazwa n'uko aca mu ijambo se kandi agakoresha imvugo nyandagazi imbere y'ababyeyi.

**3. Uretse kuzamura intugu, hari ibindi bimenyetso byerekana agasuzuguro waba uzi? Bivuge.**

Ibindi bimenyetso byerekana agasuzuguro harimo kuneguza izuru, guhemana, kwimyoza, gutera umuntu umugongo, kurebana agasuzuguro, kuvuga ntumusubize, gucuna ingoni, kwisyigiza umuntu, kurebana umuntu ku rutugu n'ibindi.

**4. Erekanza zimwe mu ndangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda zigaragara mu mwandiko.**

Indangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda zigaragara mu mwandiko ni : gutabarana, guhanura umuntu, kumvira, kubaha, gufashanya, gukoresha imvugo ikwiye no kwitura ineza uwayikugiriye.

## II. Imyitozo

1. Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda imyitozo iri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ry'imyitozo.

### Urugero rw'imyitozo n'ibisubizo

**Uzuza mu ruhushya A amagambo yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko ibisobanuro mu ruhushya B.**

| A                  | B   |
|--------------------|---|
| Muzakome inkanda   | Muzigane ababyeyi banyu.  |
| Imbonera           | Umuntu w'inyangamugayo, abantu batangaho urugero                          |
| Ngo arite mu gutwi | Akimara kumva ijambo avuze.   |
| Aranzika           | Atangira kuvuga.  |
| Kugimbuka          | Gukura uva mu bwana ugana mu busore cyangwa mu bukumi.                    |
| Mu bwangavu        | Mu kigero k'imyaka iri hagati y'ikenda na cumi n'ine ku mwana w'umukobwa. |

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| Mu bugimbi | Mu kigero k'imyaka hagati ya cumi n'itatu na cumi n'itandatu ku mwana w'umuhungu. |
| Ikibirima  | Ubwoko bw'imbeba iba mu rubingo.  |

**2. Simbuza amagambo yanditse mu ibara ritsindagiye ayo bihuje inyito ukuye mu mwandiko.**

- a) Umugore wa Bagabobarabona yari **afite inda** akeneye kurya imbonekarimwe. (yari atwite)
- b) Mbere yo **kubyara** Muka Bagabobarabona yari yarahuzwe ibiribwa byose. (kwibaruka)
- c) Umuhigi **arekura imbwa** ze ajya mu ishyamba guhiga. (ashumukura)
- d) Bagabobarabona **ayikura mu mutego** irigendera. (arayitegura)

**Isomo rya kabiri: Gusesengura umwandiko**

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Gutahura ingingo z'amateka n'ingingo z'indangamuco ziri mu mwandiko.<br>- Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.<br>- Guhuza ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.  |

**I. Intangiriro:**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa**

**a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?**

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa "Ugira ineza ukayisanga imbere"

**b) Inkuru ya Bagabobarabona yarangiye ite?**

Inkuru ya Bagabobarabona yarangiye imbeba yitura ineza Bagabobarabona nk'uko yari yarabimusezeranyije

**II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kongera gusoma umwandiko baheruka kwiga hanyuma ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

## **Igikorwa:**

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## **Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

### **I. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo gusesengura umwandiko**

#### **1. Tanga ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka zigaragara mu mwandiko wasomye.**

Umuco wo gutarama bya Kinyarwanda

Umuco wo gushyikirana n'urubyaro

Ingeso za bamwe mu bana basuzugura

Umuco wo kwiteganyiriza ejo hazaza

Umuco mwiza wo kwisubiraho

#### **2. Garagaza ingingo zijyanye n'umuco usanga mu mwandiko.**

Ingingo zijyanye n'umuco: ababyeyi bataramana n'abana babo, kubahana, gufashanya, guharanira kurwanya icyagirira nabi abandi.

#### **3. Ni irihe somo ukuye muri uyu mwandiko ku bijyanye n'ihame ry'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye ndetse no kubungabunga ibidukikije?**

Mu mwandiko hagaragaramo ko ababyeyi bombi bagira uruhare mu kuganiriza abana babo b'ibitsina byombi yaba umubyeyi w'umugabo cyangwa uw'umugore .

Abantu bakwiye kubungabunga ibidukikije kuko bidufitiye akamaro kanini . Nta muntu wemerewe guhiga inyamaswa atabihereye uburenganzira n'urwego rubishinzwe kugira ngo atangiza ibidukikije.

## **II. Umukoro:**

Saba abanyeshuri guhanga umugani bitegure kuzaza kuwuvugira imbere ya bagenzi babo.

### **Isomo rya gatatu: umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro**

| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
|---|
| Ahereye ku turango tw'umugani yize, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>Guca umugani muremure yahanze ashize amanga yubahiriza injyabihe y'ibivugwa mu mugani kandi agaragaza isesekaza rikwiye. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umwarimu,igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo k'imigani, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.   |

## I. Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa inshoza n'uturango by'umugani muremure.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Umugani muremure ni iki?**

Umugani muremure ni umwandiko uteye nk'inkuru ivuga ibintu by'ibihimbano bigaragara nk'ibidashoboka mu buzima busanzwe.

**b) Ni utuhe turango tw'umugani muremure?**

Umugani muremure urangwa:

Utangizwa na “Kera habayeho... cyangwa umunsi umwe...”;

Usozwa na “Si nge wahera hahera umugani cyangwa hahera runaka cyangwa ikindi kintu”;

Ugaragaramo amakabyankuru n'ibitangaza;

Uvuga ibintu bitabayeho ndetse bitanashoboka;

Hari imwe mu migani miremire igira ibice bavuga baririmba;

## II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Saba buri munyeshuri gucira abandi umugani yahanze. Genzura ko buri munyeshuri awuca ashize amanga kandi akurikiza injyabihe n'isesekaza bikwiye.

Nyuma yo guca umugani, umwarimu afatanya n'abanyeshuri bagakora ubugororangingo ku mivugire, imyifatire y'uca umugani ndetse n'uburyo yubahirije uturango twawo mu kuwuhanga.

### 1. 4.2. Ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda

**Isomo rya kane: Inshoza y'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda**

| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
|---|
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:   |
| -Gutahura inshoza y'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda<br>- Gusobanura inshoza y'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda.                |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika. |

## I.Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku isomo rishya bagiye kwiga.

## Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:

### a) Ni ubuhe bwoko bw'umwandiko duheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga ni umugani muremure

### b) Ubwoko bw'uyu mwandiko wabushyira he muri aya masomo akurikira: ikibonezamvugo, buvanganzo, ubumenyi rusange bw'ururimi, ikeshamvugo. Sobanura

Uyu mwandiko nawushyira mu buvanganzo kubera ko uri mu byahimbwe by'umwimerere.

## II.Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### Igikorwa:

Soma witonze ibika bikurikira utahuremo kandi usobanure inshoza y'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## Urugero rw'igika basoma

Mu mibereho ya muntu habaho igihe cyo gukora n'igihe cyo kuruhuka agashaka ibindi yaba ahugiyeho, bikamurangaza. Ni yo mpamvu bamwe bagiye bahimba ibihangano bisetsa, ababyumvise bikabanyura. Abandi na bo bagahimba imikino itandukanye, abantu babiri cyangwa batatu ugasanga bararushanwa kuvuga neza cyangwa gufindura imvugo izimije. Abanyarwanda ntibacikanywe, bahimbye ingeri z'ubuvanganzo zirimo ibisakuzo, uturingushyho, imigani migufi n'imiremire, ibitekerezo, imbyino n'indirimo zo mu birori n'izijyanye n'imirimo yabo nk'amasare, amahigi, amavumvu n'izindi zikubiyemo umuco nyarwanda. Wakwibaza umumaro w'ibi bihangano byo mu ngeri y'ubuvangazo nyarwanda mu mibereho y'Abanyarwanda, uburyo byabungabungwa ngo byamamare kugira ngo bitazasibangana mu migenco y'Abanyarwanda.

Mbere na mbere ziriya ngeri zivuzwe zikubiye mu ijamba rimwe ry'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda, bugenewe abantu bose muri rusange kandi ababuhimbye ntibazwi. Babuhimbaga mu mutwe bakabufata mu mutwe, ndetse bakabugeza ku bandi mu mvugo imbonankubone, na bo bakabugeza ku babakomokaho, bityobityo bugasakara hose. Muri iki gihe aho inyangano yaziye usanga hari abagiye babukusanyiriza mu bitabo babukuye muri rubanda. Ufashe nk'ibitabo bya Musenyeri Bigirumwami Aloys, nk'ikitwa: *“Imihango n'imigenzo n'imiziririzo mu Rwanda”*, waryoherwa n'ibihangano hafi ya byose bijyanye n'ingeri zinyuranye z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda.

## Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe.

## 1. Inshoza y'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda

Ubuvinganzo ni uburyo bwo guhimba ibintu umuntu akoresheje amagambo aboneye, uburyo bugwiriye ikeshamvugo, haba mu mvugo cyangwa mu nyandiko. Buva ku gitekerezo cy'uvuga cyangwa cy'uwandika bugatwara uwumva cyangwa usoma kubera uburyohe bwabwo.

Ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda bwo ni ibihangano byahimbwe n'abantu ba kera, bakaba barahimbaga batandika, bakabifata mu mutwe. Ibyo bahimbaga babishyikirizaga ab'igihe cyabo bikabizihira mu bitaramo, bakagenda babiraga abo basize, babiherekanya mu mvugo. Ubuvinganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda bwabaga bwarabaye gikwira kandi nta muntu bwitirirwaga ko yabuhimbye.

### Isomo rya gatanu: Ingeri z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Kurondora no kugaragaza uturango tw'ingeri z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda.               |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika. |

#### I. Intangiriro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa isomo baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

#### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

##### a) Iyo bavuze ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda wumva iki?

Iyo bavuze ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda numva ko ari ibihangano byahimbwe n'abantu ba kera, bakaba barabihimbaga batandika, bakabifata mu mutwe.

##### b) Vuga nibura bine mu bihangano byo mu buvanganzo byo muri rubanda waba uzi?

Mu buvanganzo bwo muri rubanda naba nzi harimo: imbyino, indirimbo, imigani, ibisakuzo, ibitekerezo n'ibindi.

#### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

#### Igikorwa:

***Soma iki gika maze usubize ibibazo bigukurikira.***

Abanyarwanda bakoraga imirimo itandukanye bakizihirwa. Abahinga ubudehe

bakidogera isuka bakaririmba imparamba, abahigi mu kibira bakaririmba amahigi, baba bamashije umuhigo bakaroha ibyirahiro. Buri mwuga wari ufite umwihariko, abasare mu mazi bakaririmba amasare, abavumvu bavugaga amavumvu bahamagara inzuki cyangwa baziyama ngo zitabadwanga. Mu gitaramo abagabo bashoboraga kwivuga, mu gihe cy'umuhuro umukobwa agiye kubaka urwe bakamuhoza baririmba ibihozo, abana bakarushanwa kuvuga vuba amagorane, utezwe mu mvugo bakamuseka n'ibindi. Abanyarwanda bari bazi kwirwanaho bimara ubute, bataramye cyangwa bakora akazi runaka.

## **Ikibazo**

Uhereye kuri aka kandiko urasanga amasare, amavumvu, ibihozo n'amagorane ari ubuvanganzo bwari bugenewe ba nde? Kora ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza n'uturango by'izo ngeri z'ubuvanganzo, unarondore izindi ngeri zo muri ubwo buvanganzo.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## **Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

### **Ingeri z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda**

Muriubu buvanganzo hakubiyemo ingeri nyinshi, muri zo twavugaga imigani miremire, ibitekerezo byo muri rubanda, imigani migufi(imigenurano), insigamigani, inanga zo muri rubanda, uturingushyo tw'abasizi, ibisingizo by'inyamaswa, ubuvanganzo bujyanye n'imyuga n'imihango, ubuvanganzo bw'urwenya bwo muri rubanda n'ubuvanganzo bw'abana. icyakora hari ibyo Abanyarwanda benshi bari bahuriyeho kandi n'ubu bigifite agaciro.

#### **a) Indirimbo:**

Indirimbo ni bumwe mu buvanganzo bwo muri rubanda. Indirimbo ni amajwi afite injyana yungikana n'amagambo. Indirimbo zivugaga ku ngingo zitandukanye zigusha ku buzima bwa buri munsu; hari indirimbo z'urukundo, indirimbo zisingiza umuntu cyangwa ikintu, hari izigisha, izibara inkuru n'izindi.

Ahanini indirimbo irangwa n'ibice bibiri by'ingenzi: ibitero n'inyikirizo. Uko igitero kirangiye, umuririmbyi ashirahira inyikirizo. Uburyo ibi bice bihimbwa usanga ari nk'umuvugo ariko byo bigashyirwa mu majwi aryoheye amatwi no mu njyana runaka yatoranyijwe. Indirimbo ishobora kuba iy'amajwi y'umuntu cyangwa urusobe rw'amajwi y'abantu benshi. Ayo majwi kandi ashobora guherekezwa n'ay'ibyuma bya muzika kugira ngo indirimbo irusheho kuryohera abantu no gutuma barushaho kwidagadura.

Ikeshamvugo rikoresheye mu ndirimbo ni rimwe n'iryo mu mivugo: uzasangamo isubirajwi, isubirajambo, imizimizo y'ubwoko bunyuranye bitewe n'urwego rw'ihanikarurimi umuhanzi

yashatse gushyiramo indirimbo ye.

### **b) Ibitekerezo byo muri rubanda**

Ibitekerezo ni ingeri y'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda. Ibitekerezo bihimbwa akenshi bifatiye ku muntu runaka wabayeho cyangwa utarabayeho. Ibitekerezo bigira amakabyankuru ariko ibikorwa biba bibera muri iyi si isanzwe. Hari abanyarubuga bamamaye bavugwa mu bitekerezo byo muri rubanda. Abo ni nka Semuhanuka, Nyirarunyonga, Ngunda, Serugarukiramfizi n'abandi.

Imigani miremire n'ibitekerezo bihuriye ku kubara inkuru. Nyamara aho bitandukaniye ni uko imigani ivuga ibintu by'ibitangaza bidashoboka, by'indengakamere naho ibitekerezo byo ugasanga bifite aho bihuriye n'imico n'imyifatire y'abantu mu buzima bwabo bwa buri muni.

### **c) Imigani migufi (imigenurano)**

Imigani migufi (imigenurano) ni imvugo ziba zarahimbiwe kwigisha cyangwa gutanga impanuro.

### **d) Insigamigani**

Insigamigani ni ingeri y'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda ikubiyemo ibitekerezo bifatiye ku muntu wakoze ikintu iki n'iki cyangwa se ikintu cyabaye mu gihe runaka bigahinduka iciro ry'umugani n'ubu ugikoreshwa. Ishobora kuba kandi iyo mvugo ubwayo, umuntu cyangwa ikintu yakomotseho.

### **e) Ibisakuzo**

Ibisakuzo ni ingeri yagenewe kwigisha no kwidagadura. Binyura mu mukino ugizwe n'ibibazo by'ubufindo n'ibisubizo byabyo. Ubaza agira ati: «Sakwesakwe». Mugenzi we agasubiza ati: «Soma». Ubwo undi akavuga igisakuzo, mugenzi we atashobora kugisubiza undi ati: «Kimpe». Mugenzi we ati: «Ngicyo», umukino ugakomeza gutyo. Usanga mu bisakuzo harimo ibya kera cyane, ariko hakabamo n'ibya vuba bigusha ku mateka ya hafi. Ndetse no muri iki gihe abantu bashobora guhimba ibisakuzo byunganira iriya nganzo yo hambere.

### **f) Inanga zo muri rubanda**

Inanga zo muri rubanda zivuga ibintu bireba imibereho yacu ya buri muni. Kimwe n'inanga nyabami, inanga zo muri rubanda na zo zishyirwa mu rwego rw'ubuvanganzo kubera amagambo abacuranzi bavuga babwira inanga. Mu Rwanda rwo hambere inanga zari mu bihangano bikesha ibirori n'ibitaramo. Bityo inanga abana bayigiraga ku babyeyi babo cyangwa ku baturanyi. Muri iki gihe inanga ahanini zumvikana kuri radiyo no kuri tereviziyo kubera ko abazi kuzicuranga ari mbarwa. Abakiri bato bo usanga nta cyo zibabwiye; ahubwo bayoboka ibijyane na muzika bavuga ko ari byo bigezweho.

Ku nanga zo muri rubanda umuntu ashobora kongeraho n'ibindi bikoresho bya muzika

---



gakondo, nk'umuduri, iningiri, ikondera n'ibindi bikoresho bacuranga.

### **g) Uturingushyo tw'abasizi**

Ni utubango tugufi duhimbye ku buryo bw'ibisigo. Utwo tubango twagenewe kuganira cyangwa gucibwamo imigani ifite icyo yigisha.

### **h) Ibisingizo by'inyamaswa**

Byitwa ibisingizo ariko uko bivugitse ntibiba bishimagiza byanze bikunze iyo nyamaswa. Hari ibivuga inzoka, impyisi (Bihehe), akenshi bikaba ari bigufi. Aha umuntu yashyiramo n'indirimo baririmbira inka.

### **i) Ubuvanganzo bujyanye n'imyuga n'imihango**

Mu mirimo Abanyarwanda bo hambere bakoraga cyangwa ibirori n'imihango bateguraga, bahaga uruhare rukomeye ubuvanganzo.

Aborozi bafite ingeri y'ubuvanganzo ijyana n'uwo murimo: hari ibihamagaro ari byo bivuga udusingizo duhamagara inka igiye gukamwa cyangwa kumurikwa; hari n'indirimo z'inka zigizwe n'amahamba, amabanga (amahindura), indama, imyama (imyoma) n'ibyisigo.

– Abahinzi bagira ubuvanganzo bwo kwitonga (kwidoga, kwisiga no kuvuga isuka).

– Abavumvu bagira amavumvu ni ukuvuga amagambo babwira inzuki, bazihamagara, bazisingiza...

– Abahigi na bo bahimbaga amahigi (abayahimbaga bitwaga abasirizi) y'abanyagishanga, abanyamuheto n'abongora, akagira kandi amoko menshi: imiyango, amarekezi, amagoyi n'ibindi.

– Mu mihango y'ubukwe na ho habagamo kandi n'ubu haracyabamo imisango ari byo bivuga amagambo avugwa mu bukwe akavugwa n'abakwe bakuru. Muri iki gihe abatanga amagambo (abasangizajambo) na bo usanga bagira uruhare mu kunoza amagambo.

– Mu mihango kandi habamo n'ibihozo biba ahanini bigenewe abagore n'abana. Ibihozo by'abakobwa bikunda kuvugwa mu muhuro.

– Mu mihango n'ibirori ntitwakwibagirwa imbyino n'indirimo akenshi zikunda guherekezwa n'ingoma. Muri izo mbyino zo muri rubanda dusangamo ikinimba, imparamba, ibyishongoro, imishayayo, izicyura intore, imbyino z'imandwa (umuhara), iz'ubukwe n'izindi.

### **j) Ubuvanganzo bw'urwenya bwo muri rubanda**

Abanyarwanda ni abantu bakunda gutera urwenya. Hari uburyo bwo gutera urwenya bwakendereye ariko hari n'ubukiriho. Kera wasangaga hari ibisetso, ubuse, ibinegu n'ubukeshya bukubiyemo urwenya rusanze, gutebya, uturingushyo, amahungu, byendagushya, bagiramenyo n'ibindi.

### **k) Ubuvanganzo bw'abana**

Abanyarwanda bo hambere ntabwo bibagiwe ubuvanganzo bw'abana. Ibinezaneza by'abana, haba mu guhanga cyangwa kwidagadurira mu byo abandi bahanze, ibyinshi babikura ku

bakuru. Abana bagira udukino babwirana, bagira utwivugo tw'amahomvu, bagira imvugo z'urufefeko ndetse n'uturirimbo. Abana cyanecyane muri ibyo bihe byo hambere bagiraga ibitutsi, bagakoronga cyanecyane abashumba, bagakina ibisakuzo ndetse n'amagorane.

### **Isomo rya gatandatu: Akamaro k'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda**

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Gusobanura akamaro k'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda no guhanga indirimbo.                  |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika. |

#### **I. Intangiriro:**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa isomo baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

#### **Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa**

##### **a) Vuga nibura ingeri ebyiri z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda n'uturango twazo?**

Umwarimu areba ko yazisobanuye neza yerekana n'uturango twa buri ngeri.

##### **b) Tanga bumwe mu buvuganyo bwihariye ku kiciro runaka cy'abantu**

Ubuuvanganzo bw'abana, ubuvuganyo bujyanye n'imyuga n'imihango.

#### **II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

##### **Igikorwa:**

Ongera usome ubuvuganyo bwo muri rubanda twize hanyuma ukore ubushakashatsi ugaragaze akamaro bufite mu muryango nyarwanda

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bese babyandike mu makayi yabo.

#### **Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

##### **Akamaro k'ubuvuganyo**

Ubuuvuganyo bugamije kuvuga ibyabaye, ibiriho cyangwa ibizaza, byaba ari ukuri cyangwa ibigenekerejwe. Burigisha, bujya inama, burahana, burahanura, buraganira. Burata abategetsi, igihugu n'uturere, buvuga Imana n'abayihaye, urukundo, ubwiza, ububi, amagorwa n'ibindi.

Butuma kandi amagambo atamenyerewe akwira mu mvugo, amenyerewe bikayaha kuramba mu rurimi, ayaretswe bukayaha kutazimirana n'icyo yavugaga.

Akamaro k'ubuvanganzo kagiye gatandukanye bitewe n'ingeri y'ubuvanganzo runaka:

Hari izihimbaza ibirori: imbyino, indirimbo, imivugo...

Hari izisusurutsa ibitaramo: inanga, ibyivugo, imigani miremire...

Hari izityaza ubwenge: amagorane, ibisakuzo...

Hari izikomeza umuco n'amateka: ibitekerezo, imigani migufi, insigamigani...

Hari iziruhura: urwenya, byendagushya, uturingushyo...

Hari izigusha neza: imitoma, ibihozo ...

Hari izituma abantu biyongera umwete mu byo bakora: amahigi, amasare, amavumvu...

Izinezeza inyamaswa: amahigi, amahamba...

### **Umukoro:**

Saba abanyeshuri guhanga indirimbo bitegure kuzaza kuyiririmba imbere ya bagenzi babo.

### **Isomo rya karindwi: umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro**

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>Kuririmba mu ruhame imbere ya bagenzi be yubahiriza injyana y'indirimbo yahimbye. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umwarimu,igitabo cy'umunyeshuri,inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.              |

### **1.4.3 Umwandiko: Kamana yitwa izina**

#### **Isomo rya munani: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatumye n'isesekaza.<br>- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.<br>- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.   |

## **I. Intangiriro**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko "Kamana yitwa izina" bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :**

**a) Mwitgereje iyi shusho murayibonaho iki?**

Umubyeyi uteze urugori ukikiye umwana, abana barimo kurira ku rutaro bicaye ku musambi, inkongoro z'amata, abandi bantu bakuru bateze amasunzu bicaye ku ntebe za kinyarwanda, inzu ya kinyarwanda n'urugo.

**b) Uratekereza ko baba bari mu wuhe muhango?**

Umuhango wo kwita izina

## **II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

### **A. Gusoma bucece**

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:**

**a) Vuga nibura amazina y'abantu babiri bavugwa mu mwandiko**

Abantu bavugwa mu mwandiko ni Nyiramana, Kagabo, abana baje kwita izina n'umwan wiswe izina.

**b) Ni uwuhe muhango uvugwa mu mwandiko?**

Umuhango wo kurya ubunnyano.

**c) Ni iki usigaranye muri uyu mwandiko?**

Uko umuhango wo kwita izina wagenda

### **B. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye**

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ikibazo afite.

**Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

## **Igikorwa:**

*Ongera usome umwandiko ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure wifashishije inkoranya cyangwa inyito afite mu mwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## **Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

### **1. Sobanura amagambo akurikira ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko, nyuma ukoreshe buri jambo mu nteruro iboneye.**

**a) Inkonzo:** agati gafite amashami abiri babaga bakonze. Bafataga ishami rimwe irindi bakarihingisha mu muhango wo kwita izina...

**b) Kuzingama:** Gukura nabi kubera imirire mibi

**c) Uruhamo rw'umuryango:** hejuru y'umuryango ugana ku gisenge

**d) Irebe ry'umuryango:** imbere mu nzu hafi y'aho basohokera

**-c) Abakobwa b'amasugi:** abakobwa bafite ababyeyi bombi.

### **2. Kumva umwandiko**

#### **a. Sobanura uko umuhango wo kwita izina wakorwaga.**

Umugabo n'umugore babyaye batumiraga abavandimwe, inshuti n'abaturanyi, bakararika n'abana b'ibitsina byombi. Habagaho umuhango wo guhingisha umurima inkonzo wakorwaga n'abana. Uyu muhango wakurikirwaga no kurya ubunnyano n'ibijyana na byo. Nyuma hazaga umuhango wo kubaka urugo ku mugabo n'umugore, hagaheruka kwita izina.

#### **b. Umuhango wo kwita izina wahuzaga ba nde?**

Umuhango wo kwita izina wahuzaga umugabo n'umugore, abaturanyi, abana b'abahungu n'ab'abakobwa.

#### **c. Abana bari bafite uruhe ruhare mu muhango wo kwita izina?**

Bakoraga umuhanago wo guhinga, gutera intabire, kurya ubunnyano bahinguye no kwita izina.

#### **d. Mu muco nyarwanda ni izihe ngaruka zashoboraga kuba ku mugabo uteruye umwana atavuye hanze?**

Byari ukumuvutsa amahirwe, akazaba imbwa, akazapfa atagize icyo yimarira.

### **3. Imyitozo**

**a. Koresha amagambo “inkonzo, kuzingama, uruhamo rw’umuryango, irebe ry’umuryango, abakobwa b’amasugi” mu nteruro ziboneye:**

Umwarimu areba ko abanyeshuri bakoze interuro ziboneye kandi zikoreshejemo ayo magambo.

**b. Huza amagambo yo mu ruhushya A n’ayo mu ruhushya B ukurikije ibisobanuro byayo.**

| <b>Uruhushya A</b>   | <b>Uruhushya B</b>         |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Kugenda urunana      | Kugendera hamwe.           |
| Kuyimunyaga          | Kuyimwaka.                 |
| Gusurira umuntu nabi | Kumwifuriza ikibi          |
| Barihetura           | Buri wese abona umwanya we |

**Isomo ryakenda: Gusesengura umwandiko**

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko no guhina umwandiko  |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy’umunyeshuri, igitabo cy’umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n’izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika. |

**I. Intangiriro:**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

**Urugero rw’ibibazo yababaza n’ibisubizo byatangwa**

**a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?**

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa “Kamana yitwa izina”

**b) Umuhango wo kwita izina wabaga ku muni wa kangaha?**

Umuhango wo kwita izina wabaga ku muni wa munani

**II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kongera gusoma umwandiko baheruka kwiga hanyuma ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

**Igikorwa:**

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## **Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe**

### **I.Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo gusesengura umwandiko**

#### **1. Wifashishije umwandiko gereranya uko umuhango wo kwita izina wakorwaga kera n'uko ukorwa muri iki gihe.**

| <b>Kera</b>   | <b>Muri iki gihe</b>              |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Gutumira abaturanyi   | Birakorwa                         |
| Umuhango wo guhingisha inkozo no gutera intabire wakorwaga n'abana.       | Ntukorwa                          |
| Kurya ubunnyano   | Ntibikorwa                        |
| Umuhango wo kubaka urugo mbere yo kwita izina.                            | Si nshinganwa                     |
| Umuhango nyiri izina wo kwita izina wakorwaga n'abana, umugore n'umugabo. | Bikorwa n'abahari bose babishatse |

#### **2. Vuga ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka zikubiye mu**

##### **mwandiko. Ingingo y'ingenzi**

Imihango inyuranye ijyanye no kwita izina mu Rwanda rwo hambere

##### **Ingingo z'ingereka**

Ubuwandimwe

Ubufatanye

Ubusabane

#### **3. Wavuga iki ku buziranenge bw'ibyakorerwaga mu muhango wo kwita izina?**

Ibyakorwaga mu muhango wo kwita izina nta buziranenge bigaragaza kuko byashoboraga kwanduza amafunguro yateguwe n'amashereka umwana yagombaga konka.

##### **Ingero:**

Kwituma no kunyara aho babonye.

Guhanaguriza ibiryo ku mabere.

N'ibindi

##### **II. Umukoro:**

Hina umwandiko Kamana yitwa izina ukurikije amabwiriza yose y'ihinamwandiko hanyuma uzawuvugire imbere y'abandi mu isomo ritaha.

## Isomo rya cumi: umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro

### Intego zihariye

Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:  
Kuvuga ashize amanga akurikiranya ibitekerezo neza by'umwandiko yahinnye.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.

## I. Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa amabwiriza y'ihinamwandiko

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Sobanura ihinamwandiko icyo ari cyo**

Ihinamwandiko ni ubuhanga bwo kumva no gusobanukirwa umwandiko maze ukawusubiramo mu magambo make yifujwe kandi udatakaje ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.

**b) Ni akahe kamaro ko guhina umwandiko?**

Ihinamwandiko ni uburyo bwifashishwa mu gupima no kugaragaza ko umuntu uhina umwandiko afite ubushobozi bwo gusobanura no kwisobanura mu magambo ye bwite kandi hubahirijwe igihe.

## II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kwibukiranya intambwe zikwiriye guterwa kugira ngo ihinamwandiko rikorwe mu buryo bunoze hanyuma bazigendereho bavuga inshamake y'umwandiko bahinnye.

### Igikorwa:

*Ongera wiyibutse intambwe zikurikizwa mu ihinamwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo nibarangiza usabe buri munyeshuri kujya kuvugira imbere y'abandi inshamake yakoze.

### Intambwe zagaragazwa:

**a) Gusoma umwandiko inshuro zirenze imwe.**

Kugira ngo usobanukirwe kandi wumve neza inkuru cyangwa umwandiko, ni ngombwa kuwusoma inshuro nyinshi. Uhina ashobora gusoma umwandiko



inshuro ebyiri cyangwa eshatu.

**b) Kurobanura ingingo z’ingenzi no gushyira ku ruhande ingingo z’ingereka.**

Akenshi umwandiko iyo wanditswe n’umuhanga, igika kimwe kibumbatira ingingo imwe y’ingenzi cyangwa ingingo zirenze imwe ariko zuzuzanya. Izindi ngingo ziba ari ingingo z’ingereka.

**c) Kumenya amagambo y’ingenzi**

Mu mwandiko hari ubwo habamo amagambo y’ingenzi aba adashobora gukurwamo. Ibyo biterwa n’uko aba abumbatiye ingingo ikomeye. Bene ayo magambo rero agomba kwitabwaho.

**d) Gukurikiranya za ngingo z’ingenzi.**

Impine ikurikiranya ingingo nk’uko zari ziri mu mwandiko w’umwimerere.

**e) Kwandika impine hongerwamo amagambo yunga ibika n’imvugo ziboneye.**

Amagambo yunga ibika afasha cyane mu guhuza ibitekerezo naho imigani migufi ikanoza imvugo. Imigani migufi kandi ifasha cyane mu kuvuga byinshi mu magambo make. Igaragaza kandi ubuhanga n’ubukeshya mu rurimi n’umuco nyarwanda.

**f) Kwandukura ibyo wakoraga ku rupapuro rwiza.**

Kwandukura umwandiko bigomba gukoranwa isuku. Nta gusiribanga cyangwa guhekeranya amagambo cyangwa kuyandika aho atagomba kwandikwa nko mu mwanya usigwa iburyo cyangwa ibumoso bw’urupapuro.

### 1.4.4. Izina mbonera gakondo

#### Isomo rya cumi na rimwe: Inshoza y’izina mbonera gakondo

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y’iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>Gutahura no gusobanura inshoza n’uturango by’izina mbonera gakondo     |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy’umwarimu, igitabo cy’umunyeshuri, inkoranyamagambo n’izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika. |

#### I. Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku isomo bagiye kwiga

**Urugero rw’ibibazo yababaza n’ibisubizo batanga:**

**a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?**

Kamana yitwa izina.

**b) Izina Kamana riri mu buhe bwoko bw’amazina?**

Kamana ni izina bwite.

**c) Uretse amazina bwite vuga ubundi bwoko bw’amazina waba uzi?**

Amazina mbonera gakondo, amazina mbonera y’amatirano, amazina rusange, amazina y’inyunge...

#### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira kiri mu gitabo cyabo.

**Igikorwa:** Itegereze amagambo yanditse atsindagiye ari mu nteruro zikurikira zavuye mu mwandiko maze ugire icyo uvuga ku bwoko, imiterere no ku nkomo byayo.

1. **Abana** bamaze guhinga, abakobwa batera **imbuto** y'**uburo** n'**inzuzi**.
2. Bazana **intara**, bayisasaho **urukoma** maze bashyiraho **ibishyimbo**.
3. Intebe ye iri mu **irebe** ry'**umuryango**.
4. Bagiye kubimanika mu **ruhamo** rw'**umuryango**.
5. Yari amaze iminsi ari ku **kiriri** yarabyaye.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### **Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe.**

Amagambo yanditse atsindagiye ni **amazina** y'umwimerere asanzwe mu rurimi rw'Ikinyarwanda. Ntanakomoka ku yandi moko y'amagambo.

Amagambo yanditse atsindagiye yitwa amazina **mbonera** kuko agizwe n'uturemajambo tw'ibanze dutatu (indomo, indanganteko n'igicumbi) kandi ntakomoka ku nshinga.

Amagambo yanditse atsindagiye ni amazina **mbonera gakondo** kuko ari amazina y'umwimerere mu rurimi rw'Ikinyarwanda.

Ingero: imbuto, uburo, inzuzi...

Aya mazina mbonera gakondo rero arangwa n'uko aba ari amazina nyakimwe, atari inyunge y'andi magambo kandi muri rusange adakomoka ku nshinga, ataranatiwe mu zindi ndimi, ari umwimerere mu Kinyarwanda.

### **I. Inshoza y'izina mbonera gakondo**

Izina mbonera gakondo rishobora gusobanurwa ku buryo bubiri bukurikira:

a) Mu rwego rw'inyito n'inkomoko Izina mbonera gakondo ni izina rusange rivuga abantu benshi, ibintu byinshi cyangwa inyamaswa, ry'umwimerere w'Ikinyarwanda ritari iritirano.

b) Mu rwego rw'iyigantego Izina mbonera gakondo ni izina rigizwe n'uturemajambo tw'ibanze dutatu gusa, ritari izina ry'urusobe kandi ridakomoye ku nshinga. Utwo turemajambo ni: indomo (D), indanganteko (RT), igicumbi (C).

Dukubiye hamwe iza nshoza zombi, izina mbonera gakondo ni izina rusange ry'umwimerere mu Kinyarwanda ritari iritirano, rigizwe n'indomo, indanganteko n'igicumbi; rikaba atari izina ry'urusobe kandi ridakomoye ku nshinga.

## II.Imyitozo

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### Umwitozo n'uko wakorwa

#### 1. Tahura amazina mbonera gakondo muri aka gace k'umwandiko.

Kagabo ararika abana, babaha inkonzo bajya mu murima guhinga. Hari imbuto y'uburo n'inzuzi. Bari babateguriye intara, bayisasaho urukoma maze bashyiraho ibishyimbo bicucumiyemo imboga babibumba mo utubumbe twinshi, maze buri mwana bamugenera akabumbe ke. Buri kabumbe kose bahereje buri mwana kari kageretseho agasate k'umutsima.

#### Amazina mbonera gakondo ari muri aka gace k'umwandiko ni:

|         |         |            |
|---------|---------|------------|
| Abana   | intara  | umutsima   |
| Inzuzi  | umwana  | uburo      |
| Imboga  | imbuto  | ibishyimbo |
| Umurima | urukoma |            |

#### 2. Wifashishije ingero gira icyo uvuga ku biranga izina mbonera gakondo.

a) Imboga: i-n-boga

b) Umutsima: u-mu-tsimu

c) Abana: a-ba-ana

Izina mbonera gakondo rirangwa no kuba ari umwimerere w'Ikinyarwanda, atari iritirano, ridakomoye kandi rigizwe n'uturemajambo dutatu: indomo, indanganteko n'igicumbi.

### Isomo rya cumi na kabiri: Intego y'izina mbonera gakondo n'amategeko yigenamajwi

#### Intego zihariye

Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:  
Gusobanura intego y'izina mbonera gakondo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.

#### I. Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa isomo baheruka kwiga bityo bibaganishe ku isomo rishya bagiye kwiga.

#### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo batanga:

a) Ni irihe somo duheruka kwiga?

Amazina mbonera gakondo

## b) mazina mbonera gakondo arangwa n'iki?

Amazina mbonera gakondo arangwa no kuba ari umwimerere, kandi ari amazina nyakimwe.

## II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira.

### Igikorwa

Itegereze amagambo yanditse mu ibara ritsindagiye ari mu nteruro zikurikira, ukore ubushakashatsi ku miterere yayo, hanyuma ugaragaze intego zayo.

1. Abana bamaze guhinga, abakobwa batera **imbuto y'uburo n'inzuzi**.
2. Bazana **intara**, bayisaho **urukoma** maze bashyiraho **ibishyimbo**.
3. Intebe ye iri mu **irebe ry'umuryango**.
4. Bagiye kubimanika mu **ruhamo rw'umuryango**.
5. Yari amaze iminsi ari ku **kiriri** yarabyaye.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe

Izina mbonera gakondo rigizwe n'uturemajambo dutatu: indomo (**D**), indanganteko (**RT**) n'igicumbi (**C**)

Mu izina mbonera gakondo, amategeko y'igenamajwi yandikwa mu mpine kandi ajyanye n'inyawi n'ingombajwi.

### 1. Intego y'izina mbonera gakondo

Intego y'izina mbonera gakondo ni:  $D+RT+C$

a) **Indomo**: Ni akaremajambo kagizwe n'inyajwi iterura (ibanziriza) izina. Ni ko karemajambo kabanziriza utundi turemajambo twose tugize izina.

Mu Kinyarwanda inyajwi zishobora kuba indomo ni eshatu: **i, u, a**.

### Ingero

- ikivuguto
- amasaka
- umuvure

b) **Indanganteko**: RT Indanganteko ni akaremajambo kerekana inteko izina ririmo. Ako karemajambo ni ko kagena isanisha n'andi magambo agize interuro. Urugero: Amatara manini araka.

Indanganteko zihinduka bitewe n'inteko izina ririmo.

## Ingero

- Amatara(nt.6),
- ibitara(nt.8)

c) **Igicumbi (C)**: Ni igice k'izina kidahinduka kibumbatiye inyito y'ibanze y'izina. Izina mbonera gakondo rishobora kutagira indomo, rishobora kutagira indanganteko ariko ntirishobora kubura igicumbi. Bityo mu kurisesengura akaremajambo kabura gahagararirwa n'iki kimenyetso Ø

Ingero Izina D RT C Mushiki Ø Mu shiki Ibere I Ø bere Data Ø Ø Data

| Izina   | D | RT | C     |
|---------|---|----|-------|
| Mushiki | Ø | mu | shiki |
| Ibere   | i | Ø  | bere  |
| Data    | Ø | Ø  | data  |

## 2. Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa mu izina mbonera gakondo

Amategeko y'igenamajwi yandikwa mu mpine.

### Ingero

| Ijambo | Intego   | Amategeko | Uko asomwa   |
|--------|----------|-----------|--|
| Umwana | u-mu-ana | u→w/-J    | <b>u</b> ihinduka <b>w</b> iyo ikurikiwe n'inyajwi   |
| Abari  | a-ba-ari | a→ø/-J    | <b>a</b> yaburijwemo ikurikiwe n'inyajwi             |
| Imbata | i-n-bata | n→m/-b    | <b>n</b> ihinduka <b>m</b> iyo ikurikiwe na <b>b</b> |

Amategeko y'igenamajwi ajyanye n'inyawi n'ingombajwi mu izina mbonera gakondo

|    | Izina    | Uturemajambo | Itegeko   |
|----|----------|--------------|---|
| 1  | Umwiko   | u-mu-iko     | u→w/-J  |
| 2  | Abana    | a-ba-ana     | a→ø/-J  |
| 3  | Akebo    | a-ka-ibo     | a+i→e   |
| 4  | Imyuko   | i-mi-uko     | i→y/-J  |
| 5  | Imbaga   | i-n-baga     | n→m/-b  |
| 6  | Imfwati  | i-n-fwati    | n→m/-f  |
| 7  | Impinja  | i-n-hinja    | n→m/-h; mh→mp mu myandikire yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda |
| 8  | Impapuro | i-n-papuro   | n→m/-p  |
| 9  | Imvura   | i-n-vura     | n→m/-v  |
| 10 | Induru   | i-n-ruru     | r→d/n   |
| 11 | Igihaza  | i-ki-haza    | k→g/-GR   |

|    |          |            |                            |
|----|----------|------------|----------------------------|
| 12 | Udushaza | u-tu-shaza | t→d/-GR                    |
| 13 | Inzoga   | i-n-yoga   | y→z/n-                     |
| 14 | Insibo   | i-n-tsibo  | t→ø/n-s                    |
| 15 | Inshuro  | i-n-curo   | c→sh/n-                    |
| 16 | Imfizi   | i-n-pfizi  | n→m/-p; p→ø/m-f            |
| 17 | Inzuzi   | i-n-uzi    | Igicumbi gifata z mu nt 10 |

### Umwitozo

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### Umwitozo n'uko wakorwa

**Garagaza intego y'amazina mbonera gakondo akurikira n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yakoreshejwe.**

- Amenyo: a-ma-inyo a+i→e
- Igiti: i-ki-ti k→g/-GR
- Imfuruka: i-n-pfuruka n→m/-p, p→ø/m-f
- Umweyo: u-mu-eyo u→w/-J
- Inzuzi: i-n-uzi Igicumbi gifata z mu nt 10.

## 1.5. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere

|  |
|--|
| Ibigenderwaho mu isuzuma   |
| - Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura umwandiko.<br>- Ubushobozi bwo gutandukanya ingeri z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda<br>- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura umugani muremure<br>- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura izina mbonera gakondo agaragaza intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi. |

Saba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo. Nibarangiza kurikora buri wese umukosore urebe ibibazo byihariye afite kugira ngo umufashe.

### Ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 35)

#### I. Kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

##### 1. Mu magambo yawe iyo bavuze umuco nyarwanda wumva iki?

Ni imihango, imigenzo, imyifatire n'imitekerereze, uburyo Abanyarwanda babaho, bahanga, imyemerere yabo n'ibindi bemerenywaho bibahuza bikagena umuyoboro w'imibereho yabo.

##### 2. Ni ibihe bintu bitatu by'ingenzi bigize umuco?

Ibintu bitatu by'ingenzi biranga umuco ni ibya kera bya karande, ibihangano n'ibitirano.

### 3. Uwabaga yarumbije ntiyasonzaga. Yakorerwaga iki?

Uwabaga yarumbije abarumbaguje baramusakiraga.

### 4. Ni izihe ngingo z'umuco nyarwanda dusanga muri uyu mwandiko?

Umuganura, ubudehe, gutabarana

### 5. Iyo bavuze ngo: "Agahugu umuco akandi umuco" wumva iki?

Abantu batuye igihugu iki n'iki, akarere aka n'aka bagira imigenzo, imihango, imyitwarire ibahuza, ibaranga kandi bemeranywaho ikagena uburyo bagomba kubaho no kubana.

### 6. Ururimi rwacu rw'Ikinyarwanda rufite akahe kamaro mu kubungabunga umuco wacu?

Ni inkingi kandi ni ingobyi y'umuco. Ni rwo ruduhuzwa rugatuma dushyikirana, tugahererekanya ibyiza umuco wacu ubumbatiye, rukadufasha gushimangira ubumwe n'ubuvandimwe.

## II. Inyunguramagambo

### 1. Sobanura amagambo akurikira ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko, nyuma ukoreshe buri jambo mu nteruro iboneye.

a) **Urubumbambaga**: umuryango mugari w'abantu.

b) **Kurumbaguzwa**: Gusarura imyaka mike aho byarumbye. Gutoratora dukeduke hirya no hino kubera ko warumbije.

c) **Ubudehe**: uguhingisha abantu benshi bagataha baharuye nyiri umurima akabahemba urwaga cyangwa amarwa. Muri iki gihe ubudehe bivuga inkunga Leta igenera abaturage bayo kugira ngo biteze imbere mu gikorwa runaka.

d) **Kubunduka**: kuganduka wari umaze iminsi umerewe nabi, wararwaye cyangwa warashonje.

e) **Guturutsa**: kubiba imbuto bwa mbere nk'amasaka. f) Gupfundikira imbuto: kurangiza gutera imbuto

### 2. Huza amagambo yo mu ruhushya A n'ibisobanuro dusanga mu ruhushya B

#### Ibisubizo

| A                       | B   |
|-------------------------|---|
| 1. Gusubya imbuto       | b. Kubiba bwa kabiri ahararanye                                 |
| 2. Gusakira umuntu      | d. Guha umuntu ku byo wejeje we yararumbije                     |
| 3. Kugenda nka nyomberi | e. Kugenda ubutagaruka  |
| 4. Ikiganda             | a. Akazu gato k'icyuzuriraho ko kubamo by'agateganyo            |
| 5. Kurarika umuntu      | c. Gutumira umuntu, guha umuntu gahunda ngo azitabire ubutumire |

## III. Ikibonezamvugo

### 1. Tahura mu mwandiko wasomye amazina mbonera gakondo.

Umwarimu areba niba abanyeshuri bashoboye kuyatahura

### 2. Garagaza intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi ku mazina akurikira.

a) Imbariro: i-n-bariro n→m/-b

b) Agahugu: a-ka-hugu k→g/-GR

- c) Inzara: i-n-yara y→z/n-
- d) Ubwatsi u-bu-atsi u→w/-J

#### **IV. Ubuvanganzo**

##### **1. Vuga inshoza y'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda**

Ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda bwo ni ibihangano byahimbwe n'abantu ba kera, bakaba barahimbaga batandika, bakabifata mu mutwe. Ibyo bahimbaga babishyikirizaga ab'igihe cyabo bikabizihira mu bitaramo, bakagenda babiraga abo basize, babihererekanya mu mvugo. Ubuvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda bwabaga bwarabaye gikwira kandi nta muntu bwitirirwaga ko yabuhimbye.

##### **2. Rondora ingeri z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda**

- Ibitekerezo byo muri rubanda
- Imigani migufi (imigenurano)
- Insigamigani
- Ibisakuzo
- Inanga zo muri rubanda
- Uturingushyo tw'abasizi
- Ibisingizo by'inyamaswa
- N'izindi.

##### **3. Ubona ubuvanganzo bufite akahe kamaro?**

Ubuvinganzo bufite akamaro ko:

- Guhimbaza ibirori: imbyino, indirimbo, imivugo....
- Gususurutsa ibitaramo: inanga, ibyvugho, imigani miremire...
- Gutya ubwenge: amagorane, ibisakuzo...
- Gukomeza umuco n'amateka: ibitekerezo, imigani migufi, insigamigani...
- Kuruhura: urwenya, byendagushyaho, uturingushyo...
- Kugusha neza: imitoma, ibihozo ...
- Gutuma abantu biyongera umwete mu byo bakora: amahigi, amasare, amavumvu...
- Kunezeza inyamaswa: amahigi, amahamba...

#### **1.6. Ibikorwa by'inyongera**

##### **●Imyitozo nzamurabushobozi**

Umwarimu akena imyitozo ihabwa abanyeshuri bagenda buhoro mu myigire yabo, mu rwego rwo kubafasha kugera ku bushobozi bugamijwe mu mutwe bamaze kwiga.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa:**



1) Garagaza intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi by'amazina mbonera gakondo akurikira:

- Igitabo
- Imyeyo
- Udutebo

2) Wifashishije ingero, tandukanya umugani mugufi n'umugani muremure

### ●Imyitozo nyagurabushobozi

Umwarimu agena imyitozo ihabwa abanyeshuri bihuta cyane mu myigire yabo, mu rwego rwo kubafasha kurushaho gucengerwa n'ibikubiye mu mutwe bamaze kwiga.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa:

1. Kuri buri tegeko, tanga ingero ebyiri z'amazina mbonera gakondo unayashakire uturemajambo

a)  $t \rightarrow \emptyset$  / n-s: insina: i-n-tsina; insinga: i-n-tsinga

b)  $y \rightarrow z/n$ - inzira i-n-yira; inzoga i-n-yoga

2. Mu mirongo itarenze cumi n'itanu vuga isomo wakuye mu mu mwandiko "Kamana yitwa izina", unavuge impamvu ari ngombwa kwita umwana izina.

Umwarimu areba ibyo abanyeshuri bakoze akabafasha kubinoza.

## 1.7. Ubumenyi bw'inyongera bugenewe umwarimu

### 1. Ingero z'imigani migufi

- **Agahwa kari ku wundi karahandurika:** iyo ikibazo kiri ku wundi muntu ubona cyoroshye.

- **Agahuru gakomeye kiyima umupfu:** kera amarimbi atarabaho, abantu bahambaga mu mashyamba. Ni na yo nkomoko y'imvugo bagira bati: «Tuvuye mu ishyamba» baba bashaka kuvuga ko bavuye guhamba. Bawucira ku muntu ugira umushiha, n'uwari kumugirira neza ntatinyuke kumwegera kubera ko ari Rutemanyi.

- **Agapfa kaburiwe ni impongo:** umuntu uzi ubwenge baramuburira mu marenga akamenya icyo bamubwiye.

- **Igiti kigorwa kikiri gito:** umwana atozwa imico myiza akiri muto

- **Akebo kajya iwa Mugarura; gira so yiturwa indi; ineza yiturwa indi:** iyo umuntu agize neza, iyo neza iramugarukira.

- **Nyiramugwaneza yakamye imbogo atayijishe; Uwitonze akama ishashi; uciye bugufi ahinga itongo ry'inkuba; uwitonze amira ibinoze:** iyo muntu akoze ibintu bye yitonze biratungana.

- **Imandwa y'inda ibandwa bose:** Ubwenge bw'inda buzwi na bose, ntawe wabona udakorera inda, n'udakoresha amaboko akoresha ubundi buryo.

- **Inkuru mbarirano iratuba:** Amagambo y'uruhererekane kenshi nta kuri kubamo, kuko bayavuga bongeramo cyangwa bagabanya, ukuri kwayo kugahinduka, ugasanga yabayeye ibinyoma kandi bitari byo.

- **Akabaye icwende ntikoga:** Umunyangeso mbi ntayicikaho, iramwokama

### 2. Ingero z'ibisakuzo

- Abakobwa bange babyina bose: *Imirya y'inanga*

- Abakobwa bange bikwije impindu bose: ***Imirizo y'imbeba***
- Abakobwa beza baranaga amajosi: ***Imigondoro y'ibishyimbo***
- Abana bange biyuhagiye ku ngoma ya Rwogera n'ubu ntibarandura: ***Inyange***
- Nararanye n'inyamaswa bukeye mbura amajanja: ***Ijoro***
- Abana bange ndabahasira ntibaryame: ***Ikawa***
- Abana bange barara bahagaze bwacya bakaryama: ***Imyugariro***
- Baguha akabando urwaye iki? ***Ibikoro***
- Fata akebo mfate akandi tuge gutara akatagwira: ***Ubwoya bw'inka***
- Hagarara hakurya mugarare hakuno turate abeza: ***Amenyo***
- Fata utwangushye tuge kuvoma ku iriba ridakama: ***Ishuri***
- Icwende ryange ribaye kure mba ngukoreyemo: ***Ukwezi***
- Akayuriyuri ka Ntibazirikana inshuti y'urupfu: ***Ibitotsi***
- Havamo umwe ntitwarya: ***Ishyiga***
- Imbuga naharuye ku ngoma ya Gahindiro ntirameraho ibyatsi: ***Ikiganza***
- Cyasanye kitaryana: ***Ikizu kitagira abantu***
- Zagarika amahembe ntiwamenya iyo nyoko yakowe: ***Ingara z'iminyinya***
- Utambonye ntiwava mu nzu: ***Umwambaro***
- Umwana wange yirirwa agenda akarara agenda: ***Umugezi utemba***
- Zenguruka duhure: ***Umukandara***

## UMUTWE WA KABIRI: UMUCO W'AMAHORO

### 2.1. UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko ivuga ku muco w'amahoro
- Gusesengura ntera.
- Guhanga umuvugo yubahiriza uturango twawo
- Gutora umuvugo no kuwutondagura yubahiriza injyana n'isesekaza

### 2.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi

Gusesengura imyandiko itandukanye, ihangamwandiko, amazina mbonera gakondo, intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi byizwe mu gihembwe cya mbere no mu kiciro rusange.

### 2.3. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

#### Urugero rw'igikorwa :

Ushingiye ku bumenyi ufite, ni ibiki wakora kugira ngo wimakaze umuco w'amahoro?

Umwarimu atega amatwi ibisubizo by' abanyeshuri akabafasha kubinoza.

#### Urugero rw'ibisubizo batanga:

- Kwimakaza urukundo
- Gukumira no kurwanya ihohotera iryo ari ryo ryose
- Kurwanya ikintu cyose cyakurura urwango, amakimbirane, amacakubiri, intonganya, ...
- Kwirinda ingengabitekerezo ya jenocide, ...

### 2.4. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa kabiri n'igihe yagenewe

|  |                       |                              |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Umutwe wa kabiri: Umuco w'amahoro</b> |                       | <b>Umubare w'amasomo: 12</b> |
| <b>Amasomo</b>                           | <b>Intego rusange</b> | <b>Umubare w'amasomo</b>     |
| <b>Umwandiko: Yabaye intwari</b>         |                       |                              |

|   |  |                  |
|---|--|------------------|
| Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko  | - Gusoma umwandiko no gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe,<br>- Gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse.<br>- Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. | <b>Amasomo 2</b> |
| Isomo rya kabiri: gusesengura umwandiko                 | - Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.  | <b>Isomo 1</b>   |
| Isomo rya gatatu: umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro             | Kungurana ibitekerezo na na mugenzi we ku bindi bishobora gutera ihohoterwa bitavuzwe mu mwandiko.   | <b>Amasomo 1</b> |
| <b>Ntera</b>  |  |                  |
| Isomo rya kane: Inshoza ya ntera                        | Gutahura no gusobanura inshoza ya ntera<br>Gusobanura intego ya ntera  | <b>Isomo 1</b>   |
| <b>Umuvugo: Mpore Nyampinga</b>                         |  |                  |
| Isomo rya gatanu: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko | - Gusoma umwandiko no gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe,<br>- Gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse.<br>- Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. | <b>Isomo 2</b>   |
| Isomo rya gatandatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko    | Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko   | <b>Amasomo 1</b> |
| <b>Umuvugo</b>  |  |                  |
| Isomo rya karindwi: Inshoza n'uturango by'umuvugo       | Gusobanura inshoza n'uturango tw'umuvugo no guhanga umuvugo  | <b>Amasomo 1</b> |
| Isomo rya munani : Ubumenyi ngiro                       | Gutondagura umuvugo imbere ya bagenzi be.  | <b>Isomo 1</b>   |
| Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere nyagurabushobozi         | n'imyitozo nzamurabushobozi na   | <b>Amasomo 2</b> |

## 2. 4.1. Umwandiko: Yabaye intwari

**Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatumye n'isesekaza.<br>- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.<br>- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.   |

### I. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko “Yabaye intwari” bagiyeye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :**

**a) Mwitagereje iyi shusho murabona iki?**

Abaporisi babiri bafite imbunda, umwana w'umukobwa, umugabo, imodoka,...

**c) Urakeka ko habaye iki?**

Umugabo yshakaga guhohotera umwana, abaporisi baza kumutabara.

### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

#### 1. Gusoma bucece

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:**

**a) Vuga abantu bavugwa mu mwandiko**

**Abantu bavugwa muri uyu mwandiko ni Mahoro, Goriyati, Abaporisi, Abaturage, Umukuru w'Umudugudu.**

**b) Umwana w'umukobwa uvugwa mu mwandiko, ari mu kihe kigero? Yiga mu mwaka wa kangahe?**

Ari mu kigero k'imyaka cumi n'ine. Yiga mu mwaka wa kabiri w'amashuri yisumbuye.

## 2. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ibibazo afite.

### **Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

#### **Igikorwa:**

*Ongera usome umwandiko ushakemo amagambo utari usobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure wifashishije inkoranya cyangwa inyito afite mu mwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

#### **Urugero rw'ibyanogejwe:**

##### **I. Ibisubizo ku nyunguramagambo**

###### **1. Sobanura amagambo akurikir**

- a) Guhanura: kugira inama
- b) Byanteye ku butaka: byananiye burundu
- c) Kumira bunguri: kumira udakanjakanje

##### **II. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko**

###### **1. Tanga impamvu yatumye Goriyati ata ishuri.**

Impamvu zatumye ata ishuri: gukunda amafaranga, kunywa ibiyobyabwenge, imyitwarire mibi y'ababyeyi, kudahabwa ibikoresho.

###### **2. Amagambo Goriyati abwira Mahoro ko ari we muti w'ibishishi afite ishingiro? Sobanura.**

Nta shingiro afite, yirengagizaga nkana iby'imihindagurikire y'umubiri w'umuntu igihe ageze mu gihe cy'ubugimbi cyangwa cy'ubwangavu; yashakaga gushuka Mahoro ngo baryamane.

### **3 Ni iki kerekana ko Mahoro ari umukobwa wihagazeho mu ishuri no mu muryango nyarwanda?**

Ibyerekana ko yihagazeho: ni umuhanga mu ishuri, agira inama abandi, asobanurira bagenzi be, yimye amatwi Goriyati, yasabwe imbabazi yemera kuzitanga.

### **4. Erekanwa igikorwa kibi Goriyati yakozwe uvuye n'ikindi kiza yaje gukora nyuma.**

Igikorwa kibi yakozwe ni uguta ishuri no kugerageza gufata ku ngufu Mahoro. Ikiza yakozwe ni ukwemera icyaha no gusaba imbabazi.

### **5. Garagaza ibitera ihohoterwa bivugwa mu mwandiko.**

Ibitera ihohoterwa bivugwa mu mwandiko ni: ibiyobyabwenge, itoteza, inzangano n'amakimbirane mu miryango.

## **III. Imyitozo**

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda imyitozo iri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ry'imyitozo.

### **Urugero rw'imyitozo n'ibisubizo**

#### **1. Ni ayahe magambo ahuje igisobanuro n'aya magambo atsindagiye.**

- a) Ubwangavu bwateye Mahoro gusesa **ibishishi** mu maso. (ibiheri)
- b) Mahoro yashakaga gukomeza **kugira inama** Goriyati. (guhanura)
- c) Yewe! Kwiga bisa naho **byananiye burundu**. (byanteye ku butaka)
- d) Uyu muvandimwe **umira adakanjakanje** afite ikibazo cy'amenyo. (bunguri)

#### **2. Uzurisha izi nteruro amagambo ukuye mu mwandiko.**

- a) Uwariboye cyane bavuga ko yariboye kugera **aho ubugondo bugera ingwe**.
- b) Iyo bashaka kuvuga umuntu w'ihoho, mwiza cyane bavuga **ihogoza**
- c) Iyo umuntu agiye gusagarirwa afatwa ku ngufu bavuga ko agiye gukorerwa ihohoterwa **rishingiye ku gitsina**.

## **Isomo rya kabiri: Gusesengura umwandiko**

## Intego zihariye

Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Kugaragaza insanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko.
- Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.
- Guhuza ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.

## I. Intangiro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

#### a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa “Yabaye intwari”

#### b) Mu gusoza inkuru, ni iki porisi isaba Abanyarwanda?

Porisi isaba Abanyarwanda kurangwa n'umuco w'amahoro, gutangira amakuru ku gihe k'uwo babonye ahohoterwa undi, kubimenyesha inzego zibishinzwe amazi atararenga inkombe, kwirinda ibiyobyabwenge n'amakimbirane kuko ari bimwe mu bitera ihohoterwa.

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kongera gusoma umwandiko baheruka kwiga hanyuma ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### Igikorwa:

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

#### I. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo gusesengura umwandiko

##### 1. Ni iyihe nsanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko?

Kurwanya ihohoterwa.

##### 2. Tanga ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka usanga mu mwandiko.



Ingingo z'ingenzi: imyitwarire myiza ya Mahoro, ubugome bw'umuhungu Goriyati, inshingano z'abashinzwe umutekano, ibyiza byo kwemera icyaha no gusaba imbabazi. Ingingo z'ingereka: Gusobanurira abandi ibyo batumva, gutanga inama, kumenya ubuzima bw'imyororokere, gukora inama nkemurampaka.

### **3. Erekena ukuntu ishuri warigereranya na zahabu.**

Ishuri ni uruganda, ni ahantu ushobora guhahira ubwenge bushobora kukuzamura ukagera ku ntambwe yo hejuru, bikaguha gukungahara muri byose. Ishuri ryagereranywa na zahabu kuko zahabu ari ibuye ry'agaciro gakomeye, uyitunze aba afite byose; uwize abishyizeho umwete amenya byinshi bishobora kumukiza mu buzima.

### **4. Sobanura uburyo Goriyati atari asobanukiwe neza n'ubuzima bw'imyororokere.**

Impamvu Goriyati atari asobanukiwe neza n'ubuzima bw'imyororokere ni uko yabwiye Mahoro ko ibishishi arwaye abiterwa no kudakora imibonano mpuzabitsina, nyamara biterwa n'imihindagurikire y'umubiri w'umuntu

### **5. Uhereye ku mateka sobanura ibindi bikorwa ndengakamere by'ihohoterwa byabaye mu Rwanda.**

Jenoside Yakorewe Abatutsi mu Rwanda muri 1994: yagaragayemo kwicwa urubozo, gufatwa ku ngufu, gutotezwa, gutwikirwa, gusenyerwa n'ibindi.

### **6. Uyu mwandiko ugusigiye irihe somo?**

Tugomba kwiga tukamenya ubuzima bw'imyororokere; tukamenya ko amakimbirane mu miryango no kunywa ibiyobyabwenge bishobora kuba intandaro y'ihohoterwa. Igihe cyose tuguye mu cyaha tuge twemera icyaha kandi twihutire kugisabira imbabazi.

### **7. Abaporisi bafite inshingano ki muri rusange?**

Abaporisi bafite inshingano zo kurinda umutekano w'abantu n' ibintu byabo.

## **Isomo rya gatatu: Umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro: Kungurana ibitekerezo**

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yize uvuga ku kurwanya ihohoterwa, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>-Kuvugira mu ruhamye atanga ibitekerezo bye.<br>- Gutahura ibindi bishobora gutera ihohoterwa bitavuzwe mu mwandiko. |

- Kugaragaza umuco wo gukumira no kurwanya ihohoterwa mu bandi

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy’umunyeshuri, igitabo cy’umwarimu n’izindi nyandiko zivuga ku ihohoterwa

## I. Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku kurwanya ihohoterwa.

**Urugero rw’ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Vuga bimwe mu bitera ihohotera byavuzwe mu mwandiko ”Yabaye intwari.“**

Bimwe mu bitera ihohotera byavuzwe mu mwandiko ni ibiyobyabwenge no gukura abana mu ishuri n’ amakimbirane

**b) Ni iki wakora ubonye umuntu uhohotera undi?**

Nakwihutira gutangira amakuru ku gihe, uwakoze ihohotera agafatwa akabiryoza, kubimenyesha inzego zibishinzwe amazi atararenga inkombe, kwirinda

## II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Saba buri munyeshuri kungurana ibitekerezo mu matsinda, ku bindi bitera ihohotera bitavuzwe mu mwandiko bize. Genzura ko buri munyeshuri atanga igitekerezo uko bikwiye cyangwa agira uruhare mu gutanga ibitekerezo mu itsinda arimo.

Nyuma yo kungurana ibitekerezo, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda.

Nyuma umwarimu afatanya n’abanyeshuri gukora ubugororangingo ku bitekerezo byatanzwe.

**Urugero rw’ibindi byatera ihohotera**

ubujiji, ubusinzi, ubusambo, imyumvire mibi, ubuharike, inzara, umutekano muke...

### 2. 4.2. Ntera

**Isomo rya kane: Inshoza n’intego bya ntera**

**Intego zihariye**

Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Gusobanura inshoza ya ntera.
- Gutahura ntera mu mwandiko.
- Gusesengura ntera.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo k'ikibonezamvugo.

## I.Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku isomo rishya bagiye kwiga. Inshoza n'itege bya ntera

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Ni ayahe moko y'amagambo ahinduka muzi?**

Ni izina, inshinga, ntera, ikinyazina,

**b) Muri ayo magambo, ni ubuhe bwoko bw'amagambo agaragaza imiterere, imico n'imyifatire?**

Ni ntera.

Umwarimu abwira abanyeshuri ko bagiye kwiga

## II.Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### Igikorwa:

Soma witegereza imiterere y'amagambo atsindegiye ari mu mwandiko ukurikira, utahure inshoza n'uturango twayo kandi ukore ubushakashatsi ugaragaze itege yayo.

### Ihogoza

Yewe hoho hogoza ryange  
Wabaye **mwiza** uratangaza  
Uruhu **rutoto** runyura bose  
Uruhanga rugari ruba isimbi  
Ibyano byawe biba **bihire**  
Imigambi yawe **mitagatifu**  
Ingeri **nyinshi** zirayishima.  
Umuntu **mubi** gica naza  
Uzamwime amatwi umuheze  
Nta kintu **gishya** ajya atunga  
Azaguhoterera numwihata  
Azagucuza ubuzima bwawe  
Mwiyame kare ritarenga.  
Amashyi **make** ntunze  
Ntiyashobora kuguhaza  
Reka mbe nshukijeho gatoya  
Mbaye **muzima** n'ubutaha  
Nagaruka kuguhimba wese.  
Ndi **mukuru** simbeshya  
Yewe, nta wundi wakubasha!

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basoma kandi basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye. Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe

- Amagambo atsindagiye ari mu kandiko ni: mwiza, rutoto, bihire, mitagatifu, nyinshi, mubi, gishya, make, muzima mukuru., agaragira amazina akagaragaza imiterere, imico n'imimerere yayo

#### 1. Inshoza ya ntera

Ntera ni ijamba rigaragira izina rigasobanura imiterere, imimerere n'ingano by'iryo zina. Ntera yeagerana n'izina ifutura cyangwa bigahuzwa n'inshinga **kuba, ni** cyangwa **si**.

#### 2. Uturango twa ntera

a) Ntera yisanisha n'izina biri kumwe igafata indanganteko yaryo ho **indangasano** kandi yinjira mu nteko zose z'amazina.

##### Ingero

- Uyu **murima** ni **mugari**.
- Kanyana ni **umukobwa muremure** kandi **munini** bigaragara.
- Umunyeshuri utiga agira **amanota mabi**.

b) Ntera igaragaza indanganteko y'izina igaragiye iyo indanganteko yaryo itigaragaza kandi ikagira umumaro w'imfutuzi.

##### Ingero

- Ibuye **rinini**
- Ishuri **rikuru**
- Inka **nshya**

### 3. Intego ya ntera

Ntera igira uturemajambo tubiri: **Indangasano n'igicumbi (RS+C)**.

a) **Indangasano (RS)** ni igice cya ntera gihinduka bitewe n'izina biri kumwe. Indangasano ya ntera isa n'indanganteko y'izina igaragiye.

##### Ingero

- **Umukinnyi mushya** yatsinze **ibitego byinshi**.
- **Umurima mwiza** wera **imyaka myinshi**.

b) **Igicumbi (C)** cya ntera ni igice cyayo kidahinduka igihe hakozwe igoragoza kandi ni cyo gice kigaragaza inyito (igisobanuro) yayo.

## Ingero

- Umuntu mutu
- Abantu bato
- Umurima mutu
- Imirima mito

Igice kidahinduka ni **-to**

## Urutonde rw'Ibicumbi bya ntera

-nini, -inshi, -bi, -tindi, -gari, -iza, -sa/sa-sa, -zima, -to/toto/to-to/-toya, -ke/keya/ke-ke' -kuru, -bisi, -shya/shyashya, -gufi/gufiya, -re/-re-re, -tagatifu, -hire, -taraga, -nzinya/nzunya/-niya/-niniya, -nzuzunya, -nunuya, -niniriya, -nziginya, -nzugurunya

## IKitonderwa

Igicumbi **-re** na **-to** byisubiramo ku buryo bifata indangasano ebyiri.

### Ingero

- igihe kirekire (ki-re-ki-re)
- Iguhugu gitogito (ki-to-ki-to)

Ibicumbi **-gufi**, **-ke**, **-to** bishobora kwiyongeraho **-ya**

### Ingero

- Umuntu mugufiya
- Amagambo makeya

Igicumbi **-niya** gishobora kugira impindurantego nyinshi

Ingero:

– nuya' – niniya' – nzunya, -nzinya, -nzunya, -niya, -niniya, -nzuzunya, -nunuya, -niniriya, -nziginya, -nzugurunya, – nzinya, – nzuzunya, – nunuya, – niniriya, – nziginya, – nzugurunya.

Ibicumbi **-shya**, **-to** bishobora kwisubiramo

### Ingero

- Umwenda mushyashya.
- Igiti gitoto.

● Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa muri ntera

Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa muri ntera ni nk'akoreshwa mu izina.

### Ingero

- Ubutunzi **bwiza**: bu-iza :u→w/-J
- Intera **ndende**: n-re-n-re: r→d/n-
- Imyaka **myinshi**: mi-inshi: i→y/-J

## Imyitozo

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### 1. Ntera ni iki?

Ntera ni ijamba rigaragira izina rigasobanura imiterere, imimerere n'ingano by'iryo zina.

### 2. Garagaza uturango twa ntera utange n'urugero kuri buri karango.

Ntera irangwa no:

-Kwisanisha n'izina biri kumwe igafata indanganteko yaryo ho indangasano

**Urugero:** Kanyana ni umukobwa muremure kandi munini bigaragara.

- Kugaragaza indanganteko y'izina igaragiye, igihe indanganteko yaryo itigaragaza.

**Urugero:** Ishuri rikuru

**3. Tanga ingero eshanu z'interuro zirimo ntera wihitiyemo.**

Umwarimu areba interuro abanyeshuri bakoze.

**4. Garagaza impine y'itegeko mbonera ya ntera.**

Impine z'utaremajambo twa ntera: RS+C (Indangasano n'igicumbi).

**5. Tahura ntera ziri mu nteruro zikurikira ugaragaze itegeko yazo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe.** a) Amazi menshi cyane yangiza imyaka.

b) Amatama masa ntasabira inka igisigati.

c) Tubifurije urugendo ruhire.

d) Abana bato bakenera kwitabwaho.

e) Inkuru ndende irashimisha.

**Intego ya ntera n'amategeko y'igenamajwi biri mu mbonerahamwe ikurikira**

| Ntera  | Intego    | Amategeko |
|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Menshi | ma-inshi  | a+i→e     |
| Masa   | ma-sa     | -         |
| Ruhire | ru-hire   | -         |
| Bato   | ba-to     | -         |
| Ndende | n-re-n-re | r→d/n-    |

### 1.4.3 Umwandiko: Mpore Nyampinga

**Isomo rya gatanu: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

| Intego zihariye   |
|---|
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza injyana n'isesekaza.<br>- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.<br>- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri kirimo umuvugo ku ihohoterwa, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'inkoranyamagambo.  |

#### I. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko "Mpore Nyampinga" bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo :**

**a) Mwitgereje iyi shusho murayibonaho iki?**

Umwana w'umukobwa, umugabo, amakayi, igikapu, umusambi.

**b) Abo bantu urabona bameze bate?**

Umugabo arimo guca amakayi, umwana w'umukobwa afite agahinda arimo kurira

**c) Ararizwa n'iki?**

Umugabo arimo kumucira amakayi

**II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

**1. Gusoma bucece**

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, bubahiriza injyana hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:**

**a) Ni bande bavugwa muri uyu mwandiko?**

Nyampinga, nyina, Rugero, Ruhinankiko (Migambi).

**b) Umukobwa uvugwa yahoraga yifuza iki?**

Yahoraga yifuza kugana ishuri

**c) Ikifuzo ke ya kigezeho? Sobanura**

Ntiyakigezeho kuko se yamubujije kwiya ngo age afasha ababyeyi be imirimo yo mu rugo.

**2. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye**

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza injyana n'isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ikibazo afite.

**Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

**Igikorwa:**

*Ongera usome umwandiko ushakemo amagambo utari usobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure wifashishije inkoranya cyangwa inyito afite mu mwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## **Urugero rw'ibyanogejwe:**

### **I. Ibisubizo ku nyunguramagambo**

#### **1. Shaka inyito z'amagambo akurikira ushingiyeye ku gisobanura afite mu mwandiko**

a) **Uruhongore:** ikiraro k'inyana.

b) **Uruhongore ruhinda:** Ikiraro kirimo inyana nyinshi.

c) **Uruhimbwi:** akameza gateguyeho ishingye baterekagaho amata.

d) **Karuhimbwi:** izina bakunda kwitirira umukobwa ko agomba kumenya gutereka amata no kumenya indi mirimo yo mu rugo.

e) **Guhimba:** iyi mvugo umusizi yakoresheje aha ni igereranya ivuga ko uruhongore rugomba guhimbwa rugahimbazwa. Ni ukuvuga gukenura uruhongore inyana akazikukira mbese ntiharangwe umwanda.

f) **Gutwama:** gucecekesha umuntu atararangiza no kuvuga.

g) **Amarere:** imyifatire y'ubukubaganyi cyangwa y'uburwanyani. g) **Gutatira:** kugambanira.

h) **Ayera:** amata.

i) **Umutozo:** agati bavurugisha amata.

### **II. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko**

#### **1) Muri uyu mwandiko umusizi arabwira nde? Aramwifuriza iki?**

Arabwira umukobwa muri rusange amwifuriza gutera imbere, kudaheranwa n'imico ya kera no kugira agaciro mu rwamubyaye.

#### **2) Inzozo bavuga yari afite zagezweho? Ni izihe nzitizi yahuye na zo?**

Nubwo byamugoye ariko inzozo yazigezeho arabyara abitoza abo abyaye (imvugo ishushanya umuhanzi yakoresheje ko nubwo byagoranye ariko ubu intego yagezweho abakobwa n'abagore tubasanga mu nzego zinyuranye kandi bakora neza).

#### **3) Rondora akazi kose bavuga ko ari ko akwiye gukora.**

Guheka abana, gukubura, kwahirira ihene (mushuru), gusukura uruhongore (gukukira inyana), gutereka amata ku ruhimbwi, gufasha ababyeyi, kubwira no konsa abana, gukorera basaza be.

#### **4) Shaka mu mwandiko imvugo zose zigaragaza guhohoterwa k'uwo bavuga mu mwandiko.**

Icara hasi ufashe ababyeyi, gutegekwa iteka n'uwagushatse, gukorera iteka basaza bawe, kugana ishuri byo si ibyawe

### **III. Umwitozo**



Saba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo ukurikira, hanyuma bamwe muri bo baguhe ibisubizo batanze:

### Urugero rw'umwitozo n'ibisubizo

Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro zigaragaza ko wumvise igisobanuro cyayo.

- a) **Uruhimbi:** Mukamana yateretse amata ku ruhimbi.
- b) **Umutozo:** Zana umutozo tuvuruge amata.
- c) **Gutwama:** Yavuze amagambo mabi baramutwama.
- d) **Gutatira:** Ntuzatire igihango wagiranye n'inshuti yawe.
- e) **Ayera:** Zana ayera ninywere.

Umwarimu areba niba interuro zakozwe zigaragaza koko ko umunyeshuri yumva igisobanuro cy'ayo magambo.

### Isomo rya gatandatu: Gusesengura umwandiko

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo      |

#### I. Intangiriro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

#### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

##### a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa "Mpore Nyampinga"

##### b) Nyampinga yakorewe irihe hohoterwa?

Ababyeyi be bamubujije kwiga ngo age akora akazi ko mu rugo.

#### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kongera gusoma umwandiko baheruka kwiga hanyuma ubasabe gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko byawubajijweho.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko.

Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:

#### 1. Gira icyo uvuga ku myitwarire y'ababyeyi bavugwa muri uyu mwandiko. Ese ubona ikwiye?

Ababyeyi bavugwa mu mwandiko bafite imyitwarire n'imyumvire idahwitse yo kwima amahirwe umwana wabo yo kujya kwiga. Iyo myitwarire ntabwo ikwiye ni iyo kugawa.

#### 2. Muri iki gihe Nyampinga afashwe ate?

Muri iki gihe Nyampinga yahawe agaciro kuko atagikandamizwa cyangwa ngo abuzwe uburenganzira bwe. Ubu mu ishuri ariga, mu nzego zose z'imirimo uhamusanga.

### 2.4.4. Umuvugo

#### Isomo rya karindwi: Inshoza n'uturango by'umuvugo

##### Intego zihariye

- Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:
- Gusobanura inshoza y'umuvugo no gutahura uturango twawo.
  - Guhanga umuvugo yubahiriza uturango twawo.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo

#### I. Intangiriro:

Saba abanyeshuri kongera gusoma umwandiko "Mpore Nyampinga."

#### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Mpore Nyampinga", wtegereze imiterere yawo maze utahure ubwoko bwawo, inshoza n'uturango twawo.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye. Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe kumurika ibyo ryakoze. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe

#### 1. Inshoza y'umuvugo

Umuvugo ni igihangano kiri mu mvugo cyangwa mu nyandiko cyuje uturango nyabusizi. Uhanga

umuvugo atanaga imvugo ye akayiha ubwiza bunogeye amatwi n'umutima kubera iminozanganzo inyuranye yuzuzanya n'injyana. Umuvugo uba ugabanyijemo amabango ari yo wagereranya n'ibika mu myandiko isanzwe.

## **2. Uturango tw'umuvugo**

Umuvugo urangwa n'interuro ngufi bita imikarago cyangwa intondeke. Iyo mikarago iba ifite injyana nk'iyi mu ndirimbo. Umuvugo kandi urangwa n'injyana, isubirajwi, isubirajambo n'ubundi bwoko butandukanye bw'ikeshamvugo nk'imibangikanyo, ihwanisha, iyitirira, igereranya...

## **3. Ikeshamvugo ryakoreshejwe mu muvugo "Mpore nyampinga"**

### **a) Injyana**

Iyo bavuze injyana y'umuvugo, twumva imitondekere y'imikarago. Imikarago rero igomba kuba itondetse ku buryo wumva binogeye amatwi

### **b) Isubirajwi**

Ni ikeshamvugo rishingira ku kugenda basubira mu ijwi runaka ku buryo bunogeye amatwi. Urugero Uhahe uronke ugire umutungo Uture utuze ugire umutuzo Ugire ayera avuzwa umutozo Utunge ugwize ugire amatungo Uture aheza uzire amatungo Uganze uturwe ubone amaturo.

### **c) Isubirajambo**

Ni igihe isubirajwi rigaruka mu ijambo bihuriye ku gicumbi kimwe n'iryaribanjirije cyangwa se ijambo rikagaruka uko ryakabaye. Ingero Dore amahirwe turayahuje Dore amahoro ubu araruganje

### **d) Imibangikanyo**

Ni umunozanganzo ushingiyeye ku gukurikiranya imikarago iteye kimwe, ukurikiranya mu mikarago ingingo zuzuzanya cyangwa zivuguruzanya.

– Imikarago iteye kimwe

Urugero Uganze uturwe ubone amaturo Ukunde ukundwe ugire agaciro.

– Ingingo zuzuzanya

**Urugero:** Utunge ugwize ugire amatungo

– Ingingo zivuguruzanya Urugero Uture aheza uzire amatungo

### **e) Igereranya**

Ni ukugereranya ibintu bifite icyo bihuriyeho ku buryo kimwe cyagufasha gusobanura ikindi ukoresheje uko bisangiye imisusire, imigenzereze, umumaro n'ibindi. Igereranya rigira uturango: nka, na, kimwe, asa...

## **4. Gutora umuvugo**

Gutora umuvugo ni ukuwufata mu mutwe ukawuvugira imbere y'abantu baguteze amatwi. Utora umuvugo aba agomba kwita kuri ibi bikurikira:

### **a) Kubahiriza injyana**

Utora umuvugo agomba kuwuvuga yitsa ijwi cyangwa akaritsindagira aho biri ngombwa, mbese ameze nk'ukurikiza ibimenyetso by'umuziki.

### **b) Kuvuga adategwa**

Kuvuga udategwa ni ukuvuga nta mususu, utajijinganya, uvuga usesekaza, ugaragaza imbamutima zawe kandi wubahiriza ibimenyetso. Mu gutora umuvugo, isesekaza ni ngombwa cyane kuko ari byo biryoshya umuvugo; kuvuga uhuza n'ibimenyetso kandi wubahiriza utwatumaze bigaherekezwa n'imbamutima z'urimo kuvuga umuvugo.

### c) Kureba abo abwira

Utorana umuvugo ahanga amaso abo abwira akavugaga atareba ku ruhande cyangwa se adafite isoni. Ibi bituma yumvwa neza n'abamuteze amatwi kuko ijwi ribageraho bitagaranye.

### Umukoro

Saba abanyeshuri guhanga umuvugo kuri imwe ku nsanganyamatsiko zikurikira:

**Hanga umuvugo kuri imwe mu nsanganyamatsiko zikurikira wubahiriza uturango twawo nyuma uwutore, uwuvugire imbere ya bagenzi bawe.**

Umuco w'amahoro

Kubaho ni ukubana

Turwanye ihohoterwa.

Umwarimu areba niba imivugo abanyeshuri bahanze yubahirije uturango tw'umuvugo.

### Isomo rya munani: Umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>Gutondagura umuvugo imbere ya bagenzi be.  |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo |

### I. Intangiriro

Kosora umukoro wahaye abanyeshuri. Genzura niba buri wese yahanze umuvugo, yubahiriza uturango twawo.

### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Saba abanyeshuri buri wese ku giti ke gutondagurira imbere ya bagenzi be umuvugo yahanze. Awuvugaga adategwa, yubahiriza injyana kandi areba abo abwira. Kurikira buri munyeshuri kugira ngo narangiza gutondagura umuvugo we, umuhe ubujyanama bukwiye, ufite ikibazo kihariye umufashe.

## 2.5. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kabiri

Ibigenderwaho mu isuzuma

- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura imyandiko
- Ubushobozi bwo guhanga umuvugo no kuwutondagura
- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura ntera

### **Ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kabiri**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo, nibarangiza kurikora ukosore buri wese unareba ibibazo byihariye afite kugira ngo amufashe.

### **Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma**

#### **I. Kumva no gusesengura umwandiko**

##### **1. Uyu mwandiko uravuga ku yihe nsanganyamatsiko?**

Uravuga ku moko y'ihohoterwa n'uburyo bwo kurirwanya.

##### **2. Ni ubuhe buryo bugaragara mu mwandiko bwo kurwanya ihohoterwa?**

- Kwigisha no kujya inama.
- Kudahishira uwakoze ihohoterwa.
- Kwitabaza inzego zibishinzwe.
- Kubahiriza amategeko no guhana.
- Gushinga amahuriro agamije kurwanya ihohoterwa no kuyashakira ibikoresho.

##### **3. Garagaza ihohoterwa Kanyamahane yakoreraga umugore we Kankindi.**

- Kumutuka amwita ikigoryi nk'abakobwa be.
- Kumucyurira ko aciye umuryango kubera ko yabyaye abakobwa gusa.
- Kumutoteza

##### **4. Mu mwandiko Kanyamahane yahohoteye ate Kagoyire?**

- Kumukoresha imirimo ituma akererwa ku ishuri.
- Kumwima umwanya wo gusubira mu masomo.

- Gushaka kumushyingira ku ngufu.

### **5. Ni ba nde bafite uruhare mu kurwanya ihohoterwa?**

Abana, ababyeyi, abarezi, abayobozi, abashinzwe umutekano, abanyamategeko.

### **6. Mu magambo yawe umaze gusoma umwandiko sobanura uruhare wumva wagira mu kurwanya ihohoterwa.**

Kudahishira uwakoze ihohoterwa, kwirinda kwakira impano izo ari zo zose, kumenya kwihagararaho, gutabaza inzego zibishinzwe iyo bibaye ngombwa.

### **7. Ni izihe nzitizi zishobora gutuma ihohoterwa ryo mu rugo ridacika?**

Gutinya kugaragaza cyangwa guhishira ababyeyi, abavandimwe bakoze ihohoterwa.

## **II. Inyunguramagambo**

### **1. Sobanura aya magambo ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko**

- a) **Umukobwa w’umuyumbu**: umukobwa w’imibiri yombi
- b) **Umuganji**: umugabo
- c) **Kujujubya**: kubuza amahoro
- d) **Gusozera**: kongera kunywa kandi yari yahaze.
- e) **Kubonera rubi ku muntu**: kumugiriraho ibibazo, akaga
- f) **Kurara rwantambi**: kurara utaryame kubera ibibazo

### **2. Uzuzura interuro zikurikira ukoresheje amagambo dusanga mu mwandiko**

- a) Kagoyire yari umukobwa ufite uburanga buhebuje! Muri make yari **ihoho**.
- b) Rukwaya yashatse kumukorera ibya mfura mbi ariko undi **amubera ibamba**.
- c) Si byiza **guhishira** abakora ihohoterwa iryo ari ryo ryose.
- d) Rukwaya yohererezaga Kagoyire impano **ubutaretsa**.
- e) Kanyamahane yahoraga abuza **epfo na ruguru, ajujubya** abana n’umugore we.
- f) Iyo yabaga yanyoye ijisho rye ryahindukaga **indubaruba**.

### **3. Koresha buri jambo muri aya akurikira dusanga mu mwandiko mu nteruro iboneye**

- a) Kuvutsa uburenganzira

- b) Kugira amakenga
- c) Umugambi mubisha
- d) Kugenda wandika umunani

Umwarimu azareba niba amagambo yose yakoreshejwe mu nteruro ziboneye.

### III. Ikibonezamvugo

#### 1. Tahura ubwoko bw'amagambo atsindagiye mu nteruro zikurikira

- a) Abantu banyura inzira **nyinshi** bahohotera abandi. Nyinshi : ntera
- b) Abanyeshuri **bagufiya** bicare imbere. Bagufiya : ntera

#### 2. Shaka intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe ku magambo atsindagiye ari mu nteruro zikurikira:

- a) Abakunzi b'amahoro baracyafite inzira **ndende**. ndende: n-re-n-re r→d/n
- b) Umuntu **mutomuto** narabutswe ni nde wari ugiye kumuhohotera? mutomuto: mu-to-mu-to. Nta tegeko rihari.
- c) Abantu **bashyashya** baririmbe indirimbo yabo twumve. **Bashyashya**: ba-shya-shya Nta tegeko rihari.

#### 3. Hanga igice cy'umwandiko k'imirongo nk'icumi kiganjemo ntera kandi unabigaragaze.

Kuri iki kibazo, umwarimu areba ko umwandiko wa buri munyeshuri wiganjemo ntera kandi ko yagiye abyerekana.

### IV. Ubuvanganzo

Hanga umuvugo ku nsanganyamatsiko wihitiyemo utari muni y'imikarago icumi wubahiriza uturango tw'umuvugo. Muri uwo muvugo ugaragaze aho wakoresheje tumwe mu turango tw'ikeshamvugo dukurikira: isubirajwi, isubirajambo, igereranya n'ihwanisha.

Umwarimu areba ko buri munyeshuri yahanze umuvugo urimo uturango twasabwe.

#### 2.6. Ibikorwa by'inyongera

##### ●Imyitozo nzamurabushobozi

Umwarimu akena imyitozo ihabwa abanyeshuri bagenda buhoro mu myigire yabo, mu rwego rwo kubafasha kugera ku bushobozi bugamijwe mu mutwe bamaze kwiga.

## Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa:

### 1. Wifashishije urugero, tanga igisobanuro cya ntera.

Ntera ni akajambo kagaragira izina kagasobanura imiterere, imimerere n'ingano by'izina kakisanisha na ryo. Urugero: umwenda **mubi**

### 2. Tahura mu mwandiko ukurikira ntera zirimo uzishakire uturemajambo kandi werekane n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yakoreshejwe.

Mu isoko rya Bwitereke Karisa ni umusaza **mugufi** kandi **mwiza**, yitwaje inkoni **ndende** azinduka mu gitondo aya guhaha mu isoko rya Bwitereke. Agezeyo atungurwa no kuhasanga imyenda **myinshi** isa neza. Abaza igiciro bati: "Musaza rero, guhaha aha birahenda si ukwitwaza amaboko **masa**". Karisa yabasubije ko abizi kandi ko yitwaje amafaranga **menshi** atari **make!** Nuko agura ishata **nini** kandi **nshyashya** arangije abasezeraho arataha.

Ntera zigaragara mu mwandiko ni:

- a) mugufi: mu-gufi Nta tegeko.
- b) mwiza: mu-iza u→w/-J
- c) ndende: n-re-n-re r→d/n- r→d/n-
- d) myinshi: mi-inshi i→y/-J
- e) masa: ma-sa Nta tegeko
- f) menshi: ma-inshi a+i→e
- g) make: ma-ke Nta tegeko
- h) nini: n-nini n→ø/-n
- i) nshyashya: n-shyashya Nta tegeko

2. Hanga umuvugo ku nsanganyamatsiko wihitiyemo ugizwe n'imikarago itanu igaragaramo isubirajwi n'iyitirira.

Umwarimu azareba ko umunyeshuri yakoresheje isubirajwi rinoze n'iyitirira.

### ● Imyitozo nyagurabushobozi

Umwarimu akena imyitozo ihabwa abanyeshuri bihuta cyane mu myigire yabo, mu rwego rwo kubafasha kurushaho gucengerwa n'ibikubiye mu mutwe bamaze kwiga

## Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa:

1. Uretse umuvugo twize, ni ubuhe bwoko bw'imyandiko uzi igira ikeshamvugo nk'iry'umuvugo?

Indi myandiko igira ikeshamvugo nk'iry'umuvugo harimo: indirimbo, inanga, ibihozo, ibisigo, ibyivugo...

2. Hanga umuvugo w'imikarago makumyabiri ugaragaramo ntera, ufite insanganyamatsiko yo kurwanya ihohoterwa kandi ugaragaremo uturango tw'ingenzi tw'umuvugo.



Umwarimu areba ko umunyeshuri yahanze yubahiriza amabwiriza yamuhaye

## **2.7. Ubumenyi bw'inyongera bugenewe umwarimu**

### **UMUTWE WA GATATU: UBURINGANIRE N'UBWUZUZANYE**

#### **3.1. UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE**

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko ivuga ku buringanire n'ubwuzuzanye
- Kuja impaka akurikiranya neza ibitekerezo bye
- Gusesengura izina ntera n'igisantera no kubikresha mu mvugo no mu nyandiko
- Guhanga umwandiko yubahiriza imbata yawo

#### **3.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi**

Gusesengura imyandiko itandukanye,guhanga umuvugo, amazina mbonera gakondo, ntera, intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi byizwe mu gihembwe cya mbere, cya kabiri no mu kiciro rusange.

#### **3.3. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo**

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

#### **Urugero rw'igikorwa :**

Ushingiye ku bumenyi ufite, ni ibiki wakora kugira ngo wimakaze uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu muryango?

Umwarimu atega amatwi ibisubizo by' abanyeshuri akabafasha kubinoza.

**Urugero rw'ibisubizo batanga:**

- Gufata abana bose kimwe (abahungu n'abakobwa)
- Kwirinda ivangura rishingiye ku gitsina

**3.4. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa gatatu n'igihe yagenewe**

| <b>Umutwe wa gatatu: Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye</b>        |  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo: 21</b> |
|--|--|------------------------------|
| <b>Amasomo</b>   | <b>Intego rusange</b>  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo</b>     |
| <b>Umwandiko: Ihinduka rya Migambi</b>                     |  |                              |
| Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko     | - Gusoma umwandiko no gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse.<br>- Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. | <b>Amasomo 2</b>             |
| Isomo rya kabiri: gusesengura umwandiko                    | - Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.  | <b>Isomo 1</b>               |
| Isomo rya gatatu: umwitozo w'ubumenyi ngiro                | KUngurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi be ku bindi biranga ihame ry'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye bitavuzwe mu mwandiko             | <b>Amasomo 1</b>             |
| <b>Ihangamwandiko</b>                                      |  |                              |
| Isomo rya kane: Ihangamwandiko                             | - Gutahura imbata y'umwandiko n'ibiranga buri gice no guhanga umwandiko akurikije imbata yawo.                             | <b>Amasomo 2</b>             |
| Isomo rya gatanu: Ubumenyingiro                            | Gusomera mu ruhame umwandiko yahanze.  | <b>Amasomo 3</b>             |
| <b>Umwandiko: Gasharu isurwa n'umunyamakuru</b>            |  |                              |
| Isomo rya gatandatu: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko | - Gusoma umwandiko no gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse.<br>- Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. | <b>Isomo 2</b>               |
| Isomo rya karindwi: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko        | Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko   | <b>Amasomo 1</b>             |

| <b>Ikiganiro mpaka</b>                          |  |                  |
|---|--|------------------|
| Isomo rya munani: Ikiganiro mpaka               | Gusobanura Inshoza, imbata n'uko bategura ikiganiro mpaka  | <b>Amasomo 3</b> |
| Isomo rya kenda: Ubumenyi ngiro                 | Kujya impaka batanga ibitekerezo byabo mu bwubahane.   | <b>Isomo 2</b>   |
| <b>Izina ntera</b>                              |  |                  |
| Isomo rya cumii: Izina ntera                    | Gusobanura Inshoza y'izina ntera no gutahura uturango twaryo.<br>- Kugaragaza intego y'izina ntera n'amategeko y'igenamajwi. | <b>Isomo 1</b>   |
| <b>Igisanterera</b>                             |  |                  |
| Isomo rya cumi na rimwe: Igisanterera           | Gusobanura Inshoza igisanterera no gutahura uturango twacyo.   | <b>Isomo 1</b>   |
| Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere nyagurabushobozi | n'imyitozo nzamurabushobozi na   | <b>Amasomo 2</b> |

### 3. 4.1. Umwandiko: Ihinduka rya Migambi

**Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
|---|
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatumye n'isesekaza.<br>- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.<br>- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.   |

#### I. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko "Ihinduka rya Migambi" bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :**

**a) Mwitgereje, ni bande mubona kuri iyi shusho?**

Umugabo, umugore, abana babirii.

**b) Abo bantu bameze bate?**

**Umugabo yifashe mu maso ameze nk'ufite agahinda, umugore n'umwana barimo kumwitgereza**

**c) Urakeka ko uriya mugabo yabaye iki?**

Umugabo yababajwe n'amakosa yakoze.

**II.Uko isomo ryigishwa**

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

**1. Gusoma bucece**

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:**

**a) Vuga amazina y'abantu bavugwa mu mwandiko bagaragara ku ishusho**

Migambi, Mukarwego, Kankindi na Karangwa.

**b) Ni iki cyateye umukobwa wa Migambi kwinjira mu nzu ababaye?**

Nuko yasanze ababyeyi be bongeye kurwana.

**2. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye**

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ikibazo afite.

**Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

**Igikorwa:**

*Huza amagambo yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko ari mu ruhushya A n'ibisobanuro byayo biri mu ruhushya B.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuzura ibisubizo byatanze hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bese babyandike mu makayi yabo.

**Urugero rw'ibyanogejwe:**

**I. Ibisubizo ku nyunguramagambo**

**1. Huza amagambo yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko ari mu ruhushya A n'ibisobanuro byayo biri mu ruhushya B.**

| A                | B   |
|------------------|---|
| Uburinganire     | c) kuba ku murongo umwe, kudasumbana, kuba ku rugero ruciririkanyije, ruhagije. |
| Ubwuzuzanye      | d) ugushyirahamwe, ugushyigikirana ukunganirana                                 |
| Kutizigamira     | e) kutagira amafaranga ushyira muri banki cyangwa ikigo k'imari iciriritse.     |
| Gusubira ku kawo | F) kugaruka ku byo wari usanzwe ukora   |
| Guhora mu nduru  | g) intonganya z'urudaca, zihoraho.  |
| Gutererana       | h) kudafasha uwo wagombaga gufasha.   |

**II. Umwitozo**

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

**Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro wihimbiye.**

a) **Kuba ibyatsi:** Si byiza gusinda ngo umuntu ahinduke ibyatsi. b) **Akanyamuneza:** Iyo abantu bishimye akanyamuneza kabagaragara ku maso. c) **Ingeso:** Ingeso y'ubusinzi ishobora kubangamira uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu muryango.

a) **Guhanura:** kugira inama

b) **Byanteye ku butaka:** byananiye burundu

c) **Kumira bunguri:** kumira udakanjakanje

## II. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko

### 1. Vuga impamvu y'ingenzi yatumaga Migambi atera amahane, akarwana ageze mu rugo rwe.

Migambi yateraga amahane kubera ko yabaga yasinze buri muni, ntagire umurimo n'umwe akora iwe.

### 2. Ni bande bagize uruhare mu ihosha ry'amakimbirane kwa Migambi?

Abagize uruhare mu ihosha ry'amakimbirane ni Kankindi, umukobwa we.

### 3. Ni iki cyateraga Mukarwego kutubahiriza ibyo Migambi yifuzaga byose?

Icyabimuteraga ni imirimo yamubanye myinshi kuko Migambi atamufashaga.

### 4. Ni iki cyatumye Migambi yisubiraho?

Icyatumye Migambi yisubiraho ni uko umukobwa we Kankindi yamugiriye inama, akamubwira ko bimutera ipfunwe kubona se ahora yasinze. Ikindi ni uko Migambi na we yibutse ko gusinda byatumye atagura ishyamba ryo kwa Kabera kubera kutizigama.

### 5. Shaka ibikorwa byavuzwe mu mwandiko bibangamiye uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu muryango.

Ibibangamiye uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu muryango ni ubusinzi, intonganya no kurwana, kutajya inama, kutumvikana, kudafatanyaga n'ibindi.

### 6. Sobanura akamaro kagaragara mu mwandiko k'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu muryango.

(umwarimu areba ibyo abanyeshuri bakoze akabafasha kubinoza).

### 7. Sobanura akamaro k'umuco wo kuzigama n'ingaruka zo kutazigama zivugwa mu mwandiko.

(umwarimu areba ibyo abanyeshuri bakoze akabafasha kubinoza).

## Isomo rya kabiri: Gusesengura umwandiko

### Intego zihariye

Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Kugaragaza insanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko.
- Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.
- Guhuza ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy’umunyeshuri, igitabo cy’umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.

### **I. Intangiriro:**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

### **Urugero rw’ibibazo yababaza n’ibisubizo byatangwa**

#### **a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?**

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa “Ihinduka rya Migambi”

#### **b) Inkuru irangira Migambi afashe ikihe kemezo?**

Inkuru irangira Migambi afashe ikihe kemezo cyo kutazongera gukubita no gutererana umugore we mu mirimo yose no kuzashishikariza na bagenzi be guhinduka bakamera nkawe.

### **II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kongera gusoma umwandiko baheruka kwiga hanyuma ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

#### **Igikorwa:**

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n’iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by’ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bese babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### **Urugero rw’ibibazo n’ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

#### **I. Ibibazo n’ibisubizo byo gusesengura umwandiko**

##### **1) Tanga ingingo z’ingenzi n’iz’ingereka zigaragara mu mwandiko wasomye.**

#### ***Ingingo z’ingenzi:***

- Ubusinzi bwa Migambi.
- Kuganira kwa Kankindi n’ababyeyi be ku burunganire n’ubwuzuzanye.
- Guhinduka kwa Migambi.

#### ***Ingingo z’ingereka:***

- Imirimo iteza imbere umuryango.

- Guhindura abandi.
- Ubufatanye n'ubwumvikane.

## 2) Hina uyu mwandiko mu magambo yawe.

Umwarimu areba niba inshamake y'umwandiko wa buri munyeshuri iboneye akamufasha kuyinoza.

### Urugero rw'inshamake

Migambi yabanaga na Mukarwego, agahora yasinze, yataha agakubita umugore we Mukarwego. Nta kintu na gito yamufashaga, ugasanga nta gushyira hamwe kuriho, imirimo ikabana myinshi Mukarwego. Umunsi umwe, umwana wabo Kankindi yarabahuje, yumvisha se ukuntu ubusinzi bwe bumutera ikimwaro mu bandi. Kankindi yamwumvishije ukuntu atererana nyina Mukarwego, akamuharira imirimo, amusobanurira ukuntu bakwiye kuzuzanya, bityo mu rugo ntiha ubusumbane, bagashyira hamwe, bakiteza imbere.

## 3) Ni irihe somo ukuye muri uyu mwandiko.

Umwarimu areba ibyo abanyeshuri basubije akabafasha kubinonosora.

### Urugero rw'isomo ryatangwa

Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye ni ingenzi mu muryango kuko butuma abawugize bubahana, bajya inama, bafashanya muri byose bigatuma batera imbere.

## 4) Birashoboka ko aho utuye haba hari imiryango ifite amakimbirane aterwa no kutubahiriza ihame ry'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye; umaze gusoma no kumva uyu mwandiko, wakemura ute ibyo bibazo?

Umwarimu areba ibisubizo by'abanyeshuri batandukanye akabafasha kubinoza. Urugero rw'uko ibibazo byakemurwa Muri uyu mwandiko nkuyemo isomo ryo kwemera kugirwa inama, ryo kubaka ubufatanye, uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu muryango. Mu mwandiko kandi nkuyemo isomo ryo gushyira mu gaciro no kudatsimbarara ku bitekerezo byage. Aya masomo yamfasha mu kumvisha iyo miryango ko ikwiye kuva ku myumvire itariyo, ikemera kugirwa inama igahinduka, igakorere hamwe buri wese icyo ashoboye neza, ikabasha kwiteza imbere, abagize urugo bose babigizemo uruhare.

### Isomo rya gatatu: Ubumenyi ngiro: Kungurana ibitekerezo

#### Intego zihariye

Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Kuvugira mu ruhamwe atanga ibitekerezo bye.
- Gutahura ibindi biranga ihame ry'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye bitavuzwe mu mwandiko.
- Kugagaragaza ubushake bwo kubahiriza uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu rugo no kubishishikariza abandi.



**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy’umunyeshuri, igitabo cy’umwarimu n’izindi nyandiko zivuga ku uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye

## **I. Intangiriro**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku ihame ry’uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye.

**Urugero rw’ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Vuga bimwe mu bibangamira ihame ry’uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye byavuzwe mu mwandiko ”Ihinduka rya Migambi.“**

-Gutoteza uwo mwashakanye, kumwicisha imirimo, kutagira uburenganzira bumwe, kudafatwa kimwe,...

**b) Iyo bavuze uburinganire baba bavuze iki?**

Baba bavuze gufashanya, kunganirana no kugira uburenganzira bungana imbere y’amategeko.

## **II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Saba buri munyeshuri kungurana ibitekerezo mu matsinda, ku bindi biranga ihame ry’uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye bitavuzwe mu mwandiko bize.

Genzura ko buri munyeshuri atanga igitekerezo uko bikwiye cyangwa agira uruhare mu gutanga ibitekerezo mu itsinda arimo. Nyuma yo kungurana ibitekerezo, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mufatanye gukora ubugororangingo ku bitekerezo byatanzwe n’iryo tsinda.

**Urugero rw’ibindi biranga ihame ry’uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye**

Muri byo twavugaga imibanire myiza y’abagize umuryango, kumvikana mu muryango, kwiteza imbere n’ibindi.

### **3. 4.2 Ihangamwandiko**

**Isomo rya kane: Ihangamwandiko**

**Intego zihariye**

Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Gutahura imbata y'umwandiko n'ibiranga buri gice
- Guhanga umwandiko akurikije imbata yawo.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu

## **I. Intangiriro:**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibafasha kwinjira neza mu isomo rishya.

### **Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa**

#### **a) Ni ayahe moko y'imyandiko uzi?**

- Umwandiko mvugamateka
- Umwandiko mbarankuru
- Umwandiko nsesenguramateka
- Umwandiko ntekerezo
- Umwandiko mvugamiterere

#### **b) Umwandiko ugira ibihe bice by'ingenzi?**

Umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba, umusozo

## **II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### **Igikorwa:**

Ongera usome neza umwandiko "Ihinduka rya Migambi" uri ku rupapuro rwa 60-62, witegereza imiterere yawo, maze utahure imbata yawo. Kora ubushakashatsi bwimbitse ku buryo bwo guhanga umwandiko ugaragaza ibiwuranga.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### **Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

#### **1. Imbata y'umwandiko**

Imbata y'umwandiko w'Ikinyarwanda iba ifite ibice bine: umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n'umusozo.

##### **a) Umutwe**

Uhitamo umutwe w'ihangamwandiko ushingiye ku nsanganyamatsiko wahawe. Umutwe ugomba kuba mugufi kandi ujyanye n'insanganyamatsiko yatanzwe. Umutwe ugomba kuba witaruye ibindi bice by'umwandiko, uciyeho akarongo cyangwa wanditse mu nyuguti nkuru z'icyapa.

## **b) Intangiriro**

Muri iki gice, werekana ko wumva insanganyamatsiko wahawe, maze ugatera amatsiko ku byo ugiye kwandika. Ni ukuvuga ko intangiriro igomba kuba iteye amatsiko ku buryo usoma umwandiko akomeza kwifuzza gusoma ibikurikiyeho. Urondora muri make ingingo ziri buvugwe utazisobanuye. Kirazira guhita ugaragaza ibitekerezo byawe ukiri mu ntangiriro. Iki gice kigomba kuba kigufi.

## **c) Igihimba**

Igihimba ni igice utangamo ibitekerezo bisobanuye cyangwa biherekejwe n'ingero. Mu gihimba utanga ibitekerezo gusa ukirinda kugaragaza umwanzuro. Mu gutanga ibitekerezo, muri rusange, ibyiza ni uguhera ku gitekerezo wowe ubwawe uha agaciro gato ugasoreza ku gitekerezo kiremereye kurusha ibindi. Buri ngingo kandi biba byiza igize igika kihariye. Iyo urangije gutanga ingingo imwe uyongeraho indi, hari amagambo yabugenewe ugomba gukoresha. Amwe muri ayo magambo ni aya: **byongeye kandi..., nakongeraho ko..., nta n'uwakwirengagiza ko..., nta n'uwakwibagirwa ko..., ikindi kandi...** n'andi menshi.

## **d) Umusozo**

Muri iki gice ni ho utanga igisubizo k'ikibazo umusomyi aba yibajije akiri mu ntangiriro. Usa n'uvuga muri make ibyavuzwe mu gihimba ugatanga inama igihe ari ngombwa.

## **2. Ibindi byitabwaho mu ihangamwandiko**

Ni ngombwa kubahiriza uburebure kwasabwe, kutavanga indimi, kutavanga imibare mu mwandiko ndetse no kudakoresha amagambo y'impine mu mwandiko kandi ukandika wubahiriza imyandikire yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda n'ibindi

## **3. Ibiranga umwandiko ntekerezo**

Umwandiko ntekerezo urangwa n'ibi bikurikira.

- Kurambura ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko yatanzwe
- Ibice bine ari byo: umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n'umusozo.

## **4. Intambwe z'ingenzi mu guhimba umwandiko ntekerezo**

- a) Gutekereza ku nsanganyamatsiko no kuyisobanukirwa neza.
- b) Gutekereza no kwandika ku ruhande ibitekerezo ku ngingo nkuru uri buvugeho.

c) Gutunganya ibitekerezo byatanzwe ku nsanganyamatsiko (gusoma ibyo wanditse ukareba ko hari ibyo waba washyizemo bitari ngombwa cyangwa se ko hari ibyo waba wibagiwe byari ngombwa.

d) Kwandukura ibyo wanditse ku rupapuro mu buryo bufite isuku wita no ku mategeko y'imyandikire n'igenabika.

## Umukoro

Saba abanyeshuri guhanga umwandiko utarengeje amapaji abiri kandi bubahiriza imbata yawo, ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira:

” Uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye ni inkingi y’iterambere. “

Saba buri munyeshuri ku giti ke guhanga umwandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko yatanzwe. Genzura ko buri munyeshuri yakoze umukoro maze urebe ko umwandiko yakoze ukurikije ibi bikurikira :

- Imbata y’umwandiko
- Imyandikire yemewe y’Ikinyarwanda
- Uburebure
- Inozamvugo
- Ingingo zigusha ku nsanganyamatsiko

## Isomo rya gatanu: Ubumenyi ngiro: Guhanga umwandiko

| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
|---|
| Nyuma y’iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>Guhanga umwandiko yubahiriza imbata yawo no kuwusomera mu ruhame imbere ya bagenzi be. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy’umwarimu,igitabo cy’umunyeshuri, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.                  |

### I. Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa isomo baheruka kwiga babihuza n’isomo rishya.

#### Urugero rw’ibibazo yababaza:

##### a) Imbata y’umwandiko igira ibihe bice?

Igira umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n’umusozo.

##### b) Vuga bimwe mu byitabwaho mu ihangamwandiko

Gusobanukirwa neza n'insanganyamatsiko, kubahiriza uburebure bwabasabwe, kwandika wubahiriza imyandikire yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda n'ibindi.

## II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Saba abanyeshuri buri wese ku giti ke gusomera imbere ya bagenzi be umwaniko yahanze.

Kurikira buri munyeshuri kugira ngo narangiza gusoma umwandiko we, umuhe ubujyanama bukwiye, ufite ikibazo kihariye umufashe.

### 3. 4.3. Umwandiko: Gasharu isurwa n'umunyamakuru

**Isomo rya gatandatu: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>- Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatuzo n'isesekaza.</li><li>- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.</li><li>- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko.</li></ul> |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.  |

## I. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko "Ihinduka rya Migambi" bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :**

**a) Mwitgereje, ni bande mubona kuri iyi shusho?**

Abanyamakuru n'abaturage.

**b) Abantu mubona barimo gukora ik?**

Abanyamakuru barimo kubaza abaturage na bo bagatanga ibitekerezo

Umugabo yifashe mu maso ameze nk'ufite agahinda, umugore n'umwana barimo kumwitgereza

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

## 1. Gusoma bucece

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:**

**a) Umunyamakuru wasuye Gasharu yitwa nde?**

Yitwa Kamahoro Ngarukiye

**b) Ni nde umunyamakuru yabanje guha ijambo ngo avuge igitekerezo ke?**

Ni umukecuru witwa Nyiramanzi Verediyana.

## 2. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ikibazo afite.

**Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

**Igikorwa:**

Huza amagambo yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko ari mu ruhushya A n'imbusane zayo biri mu ruhushya B.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

**Urugero rw'ibyanogejwe:**

### I. Ibisubizo ku nyunguramagambo

**1. Huza amagambo ari mu ruhushya A n'imbusane zayo ziri mu ruhushya B**

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
| <b>A</b> | <b>B</b> |
|----------|----------|

|                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Kwiteza imbere | d) kwisubiza inyuma |
| 2. Uburinganire   | a) ubusumbane       |
| 3. kuvunishanya   | b) gufatanya        |
| 4. Kunganirana    | c) gutererana       |

## 2. Umwitozo

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

**Shaka amagambo atandatu y'imirimo ari muri iki kinyatuzu.**

**Urugero wahawe:** kubaka

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G | U | T | W | A | R | A | I | N | D | E | G | E |
| I | B | I | S | U | F | H | T | G | W | R | U | K |
| S | U | T | O | T | E | K | W | I | C | T | B | U |
| V | K | Q | B | O | R | U | O | O | Z | Y | U | E |
| O | A | I | U | T | D | V | R | A | T | U | H | R |
| I | N | U | I | U | B | U | D | O | Z | I | I | G |
| T | I | W | X | F | G | R | E | J | U | D | N | H |
| W | S | Q | K | U | B | A | K | A | K | K | Z | K |
| P | H | K | G | D | Q | E | R | T | H | U | I | H |
| L | I | E | R | T | Y | U | I | O | U | T | R | E |
| I | K | W | I | G | I | S | H | A | S | D | G | H |

**Ayo magambo ni aya:** kwigisha, gutwara indege, ubukanishi, kubaka, ubudozi, kuvura, ubuhinzi.

## II. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 71)

### 1. Umunyamakuru yasuye umudugudu wa Gasharu, ajyanyweyo n'iki?

Umunyamakuru yari ajyanyweyo no kubaganiriza ku ngingo zinyuranye

## 2. Abaturage bamwakiriye bari mu bihe byiciro?

Abaturage bamwakiriye bari barimo abakuze ndetse n'urubyiruko.

## 3. Umunyamakuru yaganiriye n'abaturage ku ngingo ijyanye n'ubuzima. Ni iki yayibabajijeho?

Yaganiriye na bo ku bijyanye na sida. Yabajije niba baba badatinya sida ahubwo ngo baba batinya inda z'imburagihe.

## 4. Abaturage baganiriye n'umunyamakuru bafite imyumvire itandukanye ku burunganire n'ubwuzuzanye. Ni iyihe?

Bamwe bavugaga ko uburunganire n'ubwuzuzanye ari bwiza kandi ko bukwiye mu gihe abandi bavugaga ko bidakwiye ngo byaba ari ukuba inganzwa ku bagabo.

## 5. Sobanura akamaro k'uburunganire n'ubwuzuzanye kavugwa mu mwandiko.

Iyo umugore n'umugabo bafitanye uburunganire n'ubwuzuzanye barunganirana muri byose bakiteza imbere.

## 6. Ni gute abaturage bo mu Mudugudu wa Gasharu barwanya ibicuruzwa bitujuje ubuziranenge?

Ibicuruzwa byarangije igihe ntibabigira ikindi kandi babitungira agatoki inzego zibishinzwe.

### Isomo rya karindwi: Gusesengura umwandiko

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Kugaragaza insanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko.<br>- Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.<br>- Guhuza ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.   |



## **I. Intangiriro:**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

### **Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa**

#### **a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?**

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa “Gasharu isurwa n’umunyamakuru”

#### **b)Umunyamakuru n’abaturage barimo kuganira ku zihe ngingo?**

Barimo kuganira ku buringanire n’ubwuzuzanye ndetse no ku buzima.

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kongera gusoma umwandiko baheruka kwiga hanyuma ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### **Igikorwa:**

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n’iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by’ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### **Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

#### **I. Ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko**

**1) Shaka ingingo z’ingenzi n ‘iz’ingereka zigaragara mu mwandiko “Gasharu isurwa n’umunyamakuru”.**

#### **Ingingo z’ingenzi**

- Uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye
- Imirimo igenerwa igitsina gore n’igitsina gabo
- Kwirinda sida
- Umuco w’ubuziranenge
- Ubufatanye

#### **Ingingo z’ingereka**

- Kureshya imbere y’amategeko

- Gukora imirimo imwe kandi buri wese akagira ijambo
- Guhinduka mu myumvire ku buringanire n'ubwuzuzanye
- Kunganirana mu mirimo yo ku kazi
- Kwiteza imbere.

***Ingingo z'ingenzi:***

- Ubusinzi bwa Migambi.
- Kuganira kwa Kankindi n'ababyeyi be ku buringanire n'ubwuzuzanye.
- Guhinduka kwa Migambi.

***Ingingo z'ingereka:***

- Imirimo iteza imbere umuryango.
- Guhindura abandi.
- Ubufatanye n'ubwumvikane.

**2) Hari abantu bacyumva ko hari imirimo igenewe igitsina gore cyangwa igitsina gabo. Wowe ubyumva ute?**

Ngewe numva ko nta mirimo yagenewe abagabo cyangwa abagore kuko iyo bayikoze ntacyo baba. Ikindi kandi nta n'itegeko ribuza aba n'aba gukora imirimo imwe n'imwe. Nyamara iyo bemeye gukora imirimo yose badatoranya biteza imbere bese.

**3) Hari abantu bamwe bitwaza ko habonetse imiti igabanya ubukana bwa SIDA, udukingirizo, bakishora mu busambanyi ngo SIDA ni indwara nk'izindi. Ibyo ubitekerezaho iki?**

Hano abanyeshuri bazatanga ibisubizo byinshi, umwarimu azagenzura ko mu bisubizo bitangwa hagaragaramo uburyo bwo kwirinda sida busanzwe buzwi, abakangurire kwifata kurusha ibindi byose.

**II. Umwitozo**

Saba abanyeshuri kungurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi babo kuri iyi nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira: "Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye hagati y'ibitsina byombi, butuma akazi gakorwa neza." Uyu mwitozo urakorwa nk'umukoro wo mu rugo.

### 3.4.4. Ikiganiro mpaka

**Isomo rya munani:** Ikiganiro mpaka

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Gusobanura Inshoza, imbata n'uko bategura ikiganiro mpaka.            |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika. |

#### I. Intangiriro

Kosora umukoro wahaye abanyeshuri, nurangiza ubabaze ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Umwandiko muheruka kwiga witwa ngo iki?**

Gasharu isurwa n'umunyamakuru

**b) Uwo mwandiko uteye ute?**

Ni ikiganiro hagati y'umunyamakuru n'abaturage.

#### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

**Igikorwa:**

Soma igitekerezo cy'umunyamakuru cyavuye mu mwandiko "Gasharu isurwa n'umunyamakuru" maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza y'ikiganiro mpaka, imbata yacyo n'uko bagitegura.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

**Urugero rw'ibitekerezo byanogejwe**

#### 1. Inshoza y'ikiganiro mpaka

Ikiganiro mpaka ni ikiganiro gihuza impande ebyiri zihanganye ku nsanganyamatsiko runaka. Bene icyo kiganiro kiba kiyobowe kandi buri ruhande ruba ruhatanira guhiga urundi mu gutanga ibitekerezo neza. Ibyo bigatuma buri ruhande rutsimbarara ku murongo w'ibitekerezo rwahisemo.

#### 2. Uturango tw'ikiganiro mpaka

- Ikiganiro mpaka kirangwa no kuba hari insanganyamatsiko igibwaho impaka.
- Kibamo impande ebyiri zidahuje ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko yatanzwe.
- Abitabiriye icyo kiganiro bagira uburyo bicara cyangwa bahagarara buri tsinda ukwaryo
- Ikiganiro mpaka kigira: umuyobozi, umwanditsi, abashyigikiye n’abadashyigikiye insanganyamatsiko, abakemurampaka, umuhwituzi n’indorezezi.
- Ikiganiro mpaka kiba kiyobowe.

### 3. Uko bategura ikiganiro mpaka

Ikiganiro mpaka ni urubuga rwo gukusanyamo ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko runaka. Ni yo mpamvu atari ikiganiro abajya impaka bapfa kujyamo uko babonye. Ikiganiro mpaka kigira abantu bafite inshingano zinyuranye zituma kigenda neza kandi cyubahiriza igihe cyagenwe.

#### a) Abagize ikiganiro mpaka

- **Umuyobozi w’ikiganiro** avuga insanganyamatiko iza kugibwaho impaka, agateganya igihe ikiganiro kiri bumare. Agena umubare w’abagomba kugira uruhare mu kiganiro kugira ngo bataba benshi, bityo ibitekerezo bikagora iyobora. Agenera kandi impande zijya impaka umwanya wo gukusanya ingingo bari butange zijyanye n’uruhande bahagazemo. Umuyobozi w’ikiganiro ashobora kuba umwe cyangwa bakaba babiri bitewe n’abajya impaka uko bangana n’imiterere y’insanganyamatsiko.
- **Abajya impaka:** abajya impaka baba bari mu byiciro bibiri: **abashyigikiye** insanganyamatsiko yatanzwe n’**abadashyigikiye** insanganyamatsiko yatanzwe. Mbere yo kwinjira mu kiganiro mpaka izi mpande zombi zibanza gukora ubushakashatsi buhagije ku nsanganyamatsiko.
- **Umwanditsi** yandika ibitekerezo bitangwa na buri ruhande.
- **Umuhwituzi** agenera igihe abavuga.
- **Abakemurampaka** bahamya uruhande rwahize urundi.
- **Indorezezi** zikurikira ikiganiro.

#### b) Gukusanya ingingo

Mbere yo kwinjira mu kiganiro mpaka, abashyigikiye insanganyamatsiko n’abatayishyigikiye bamenyeshwa insanganyamatsiko, bagahabwa umwanya wo gukora ubushakashatsi buhagije begeranya ingingo bari bushingireho kugira ngo bahige abo bari buge impaka

#### c) Uko bicara

Abayoboye ibiganiro bicara bateganye n’indorezezi. Abajya impaka bicara barebana, bamwe bari mu ruhande rw’iburyo abandi bari mu ruhande rw’ibumoso. Ibyo bituma ntawubangamirwa cyangwa ngo aterwe icyugazi na mugenzi we. Abantu baba bicaye nk’uko bigaragara kuri iki gishushanyo kiri hejuru. Biba byiza iyo buri muntu mu bajya impaka ashyize urupapuro rwanditseho izina rye imbere ye kugira ngo bifashe abajya impaka kumenyana iyo bataziranye.

### 4. Imyitwarire y’abagize ikiganiro mpaka

Mu cyumba gikorerwamo ibiganiro mpaka hagomba kubamo umutuzo. Ni inshingano z'umuyobozi w'ikiganiro gutanga amabwiriza areba abajya impaka ndetse n'indorezezi. Umuyobozi w'ikiganiro mpaka nta ruhande abogamiraho, we atanga umurongo w'ikiganiro gusa.

Mu kiganiro mpaka, ntawiha ijambo; arihabwa n'umuyobozi w'ikiganiro. Mu gihe uhawe ijambo atubahirije ighe, umuhwituzi amenyekanisha ko igihe kirangiye, hanyuma umuyobozi w'ikiganiro akaka ijambo uvuga.

Abari mu kiganiro ntibaba bagomba gutandukira insanganyamatsiko. Umuyobozi w'ikiganiro agarura mu murongo abashatse gutandukira bajya mu bindi. Mu gihe batanga ibitekerezo, uvuga aba agomba gushira amanga akagaragaza ko ingingo atanga azihagazeho ku buryo abamwumva babona ko yifitiye ikizere mu byo avuga. Uri mu kiganiro mpaka ntagira umususu, nta n'ubwo atungurwa igihe abajijwe n'uwo ku rundi ruhande. Ahora yiteguye kandi ntiyerekane ko ikibazo abajijwe kimunaniye. Bityo igihe avuga, agomba guhanga amaso abo abwira n'abandi bose bari aho, akarangurura ijwi kugira ngo yumvikanishe igitekerezo ke.

Nubwo abajya impaka baba bagomba gusenyanana mu bitekerezo, ufashe ijambo ashaka gusenya igitekerezo cy'undi agomba kubikora mu kinyabupfura no mu bwubahane batajya impaka za ngo turwane.

Umwanditsi agomba kwandika ingingo zose zitangwa n'impande zombi akirinda gushyiramo ibitekerezo bye. Indorezezi zigomba kugaragaza umutuzo, zikirinda urusaku, gukomera no gukomera amashyi abatanze ibitekerezo byabo.

## **5. Imbata y'ikiganiro mpaka**

Ikiganiro mpaka kigira umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n'umwanzuro (umusozo).

### **a) Umutwe**

Umutwe uba ugizwe n'insanganyamatsiko iri bugibweho impaka.

### **b) Intangiriro**

Mu ntangiriro, umuyobozi w'ikiganiro mpaka atangiza ibiganiro atanga amabwiriza ku bitabiriye ikiganiro mpaka. Nyuma y'ayo mabwiriza, umuyobozi avuga insanganyamatsiko iri bugibweho impaka, maze agaha umwanya abagiye kujya impaka bagatangira gutanga ibitekerezo byabo.

### **c) Igihimba**

Mu gihimba, abajya impaka barisanzura, itsinda rikajya risimburana n'irindi mu gutanga ibitekerezo. Mu gihimba ni ho hagaragara ikiganiro mpaka nyiri izina, uko impande ebyiri zijya impaka. Abashyigikiye insanganyamatsiko n'abatayishyigikiye.

### ***Uko bajya impaka***

Ufashe ijambo bwa mbere asobanura uko yumva insanganyamatsiko akabona gutanga ibitekerezo bye. Iyo arangije kuvuga, umuyobozi w'ikiganiro aha ijambo uwo mu rundi ruhande udashyigikiye insanganyamatsiko. Uyu na we abanza gusobanura insanganyamatsiko, agasenya

ibitekerezo by'uwamubanjirije, akabona gutanga ibitekerezo bijyanye n'umurongo itsinda rye ryihaye.

Nyuma y'aba babiri babanza kuri buri tsinda, umuyobozi w'ikiganiro agenda aha ijambo umuntu umwe uvugira buri tsinda bakagenda basimburana kugeza igihe umwanya bagenewe urangiye. Aba na bo ugiye kuvuga abanza gusenya igitekerezo cya mugenzi we. Mu gusenya ingingo z'uwakubanjirije, mu gihe mutari ku ruhande rumwe, uzisenyesha ibitekerezo bifite ingufu kurusha ibyatanzwe. Iyo umaze kubisenya uvuga uko wowe ubyumva. Uko umwe mu bajya impaka atanze ibitekerezo ni ko umwanditsi agenda abyandika. Mu gihe batanga ibitekerezo, umuhwituzi agenda azenzura ko igihe cyo kuvuga cyubahirizwa, ugiye ku kirenza akamuhagarika Iyo umwanya w'abajyaga impaka urangiye indorerezi na zo zihabwa ijambo zikavuga uko zumva insanganyamatsiko.

#### **d) Umwanzuro w'impaka**

Mu gusoza ikiganiro mpaka, umwanditsi asoma ingingo zatanzwe na buri ruhande ku nsanganyamatsiko. Abakemurampaka na bo, bamaze kubona itsinda ryatanze ingingo zifatika kurusha irindi, bagaragaza abatsinze abandi. Nyuma y'ibyo, umuyobozi ashimira abagize uruhare bose mu kiganiro mpaka akaboneraho kuvuga igitekerezo cyari kigamijwe hatangwa iyo nsanganyamatsiko akaba yakongeraho ibitekerezo bitavuzwe

#### **Umwitoto**

Saba abnyeshuri guhitamo imwe mu nsanganyamatsiko zatanzwe, maze bakore ikiganiro mpaka buri wese avuge uko abyumva. Kurikira uko abanyeshuri bakora ikiganiro mpaka bubahiriza amabwiriza yo gukora ikiganiro mpaka. BayoborE ndetse ubafasha kunoza ibitekerezo batanga ku nsanganyamatsiko.

#### **Insanganyamatsiko:**

a) Ni byiza ko mu muryango habaho uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu mirimo yo mu rugo kugira ngo umuryango utere imbere.

b) Ihame ry'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye ryagezweho mu Rwanda

#### **Isomo rya kenda: Ubumenyi ngiro: Kujya impaka**

| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
|--|
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>Kujya impaka batanga ibitekerezo byabo mu bwubahane.                  |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umwarimu,igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika. |

#### **I. Intangiriro**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa isomo baheruka kwiga babihuza n'isomo rishya.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Ni irihe somo muheruka kwiga?**

Ni ikiganiro mpaka

**b) Ni bande bagize ikiganiro mpaka?**

Abagize ikiganiro mpaka ni: umuyobozi w'ikiganiro, abajya impaka, umwanditsi, umuhwituzi, acbakemurampaka n' indorerezi

**c) Abajya imipaka baba mu bihe byiciro?**

Baba mu byiciro bibiri ari byo: abashyigikiye insanganyamatsiko yatanzwe n'abatayshyigikiye

## **II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Saba abanyeshuri kujya impaka ku kiganiro mpaka bakoze. Kurikira buri tsinda urebe ko bajya impaka batanga ibitekerezo byabo mu bwubahane. Nibarangiza kujya impaka, uhe buri tsinda ubujyanama bukwiye, abafite ikibazo kihariye ubafashe.

### **3. 4. 5. Izina ntera**

**Isomo rya cumi: Izina ntera**

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Gusobanura inshoza y'izina ntera.<br>- Gutahura izinantera mu nteruro no mwandiko.<br>- Gusesengura izina ntera. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo k'ikibonezamvugo.   |

## **I.Intangiriro**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku isomo rishya bagiye kwiga.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Ni ayahe magambo mwize agaragaza imiterere, imico n'imyifatire?**

Ni ntera.

**b) "Umwiza arahenda." Shingira ku ntego ya ntera maze usobanure niba ijambo "umwiza" ari ntera.**

Umwiza si ntera kuko ntera itagira indomo

## **II.Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

**Igikorwa:**

Soma witegereza imiterere y'amagambo atsindegiye mu nteruro zikurikira, maze utahure inshoza n'uturango twayo kandi ukore ubushakashatsi ugaragaze intego yayo.

- a) Ntekereje inka z'**inzungu** zikamwa amata mesnhi.
- b) Karigirwa ni we mwana w'**umukobwa** wenyine mu muryango wa Migambi na Kabanyana.
- c) Umuhungu wa Migambi yari yambaye ishata y'**umutuku**.
- d) **Umwiza** arahenda.
- e) **Abakuru** bagira inama **abato**.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basoma kandi basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye. Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bese babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe

### 1. Inshoza y'izina ntera

Izina ntera ni izina ryitwara nka ntera risobanura irindi zina rikarivugaho imiterere cyangwa imimerere. Izina ntera kandi ni izina ribyawe na ntera yafashe indomo igasimbura izina yari igaragiye.

Mu Kinyarwanda, amazina ntera arimo ibice bibiri:

Igice cya mbere kigizwe n'amazina akomoka kuri ntera zifata indomo zikagira intego nk'iy'amazina mbonera gakondo.

#### Ingero:

| Ntera  | Izina ntera |
|--------|-------------|
| -iza   | umwiza      |
| -kuru  | abakuru     |
| -to    | Abato       |
| -inshi | abenshi     |

Igice cya kabiri kigizwe n'amazina asobanura imiterere y'andi mazina agaragiye bigahuzwa n'ikinyazina ngenera, inshinga ni cyangwa si.

#### Ingero:

– Abagabo b'**Abayenzi** bakunda guhinga amasaka.



- Amasuka y’**amaberuka** ntakiboneka.
- Yaguze inkweto z’**umutuku**.
- Wa mukobwa wange yashatswe n’umusore w’**Umugande**.
- Iyi nka naguze ni **inzungu**.
- Uyu mupira si **ubururu** ra?

## 2. Uturango tw’izina ntera

a) Izina ntera ryisanisha n’izina rigaragiye.

### Ingero

**nt.1** Umwana w’**Umuyenzi**

**nt.2** Abagabo b’**Abayenzi**

**nt.3** Imirima y’**imiyenzi** (...)

**nt.16** Ahantu h’**ahayenzi**

b) Buri gihe hagati y’izina ntera n’irisobanurwa haba harimo ikinyazina ngenera, inshinga ni cyangwa si.

### Ingero

- Umuceri w’**umutanzaniya**.
- Indagara z’**indundi**.
- Aya masuka si **amaberuka**.

c) Izina ntera rivuga ubwoko, akarere, ibara cyangwa igihugu ikivugwa gikomokamo.

### Ingero

- Inzu z’**indundi**
- Umupira w’**umuhondo**

d) Izina ntera rishobora gusimbura izina ryasobanuraga.

### Urugero

Inka z’inzungu zirakamwa

**Inzungu** zirakamwa.

Ikitonderwa

Izina ntera rivuga ibara ntiryanisha n’izina rigaragiye.

### Ingero

- Inkweto z’**umukara**

- Inka y'ikibamba
- Isahani y'umweru
- Uyu mwenda ni ubururu

### 3. Intego y'izina ntera

Intego y'izina ntera ni nk'iy'izina risanzwe.

#### Ingero

- Inka y'**ikimasa** ikura vuba      i-ki-masa
- Nkunda inkweto z'**ubururu**      u-bu-ruru

#### Umwitoto

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitoto uri mu bitabo byabo. Bayobore bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

#### Umwitoto n'ibisubizo (Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 54)

##### 1. Izina ntera ni iki?

Ni izina ribyawe na ntera yafashe indomo igasimbura izina yari igaragiye. Izina ntera kandi ni izina rigaragira irindi zina byunzwe n'ikinyazina ngenera, rikarivugaho imiterere cyangwa imimerere. Rishobora ndetse no kurisimbura.

##### 2. Tanga ingero ebyiri z'interuro zirimo amazina ntera.

- Iwacu dutunze inka y'ikibamba.
- Ibyinshi byotsa amatama.

##### 3. Tahura amazina ntera ari muri izi nteruro maze ugaragaze uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yakoreshejwe.

- Amagi y'amazungu agura make.  
**Amazungu:** a- ma-zungu Nta tegeko rihari.
- Umwenda w'umukara urashyuha.  
**Umukara:** u-mu-kara Nta tegeko rihari.
- Umwiza arahenda.  
**Umwiza:** u-mu-iza u→w/-J
- Abenshi basobanukiwe akamaro k'ishuri.  
**Abenshi:** a-ba-inshi a+i→e

### 3. 4. 6. Igisantera

#### Isomo rya cumi na rimwe: Igisantera

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Intego zihariye |
|-----------------|

Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Gusobanura inshoza y'igisantera.
- Gutahura igisantera mu nteruro no mwandiko.
- Gusesengura igisantera.

Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo k'ikibonezamvugo.

## **I.Intangiriro**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku isomo rishya bagiye kwiga.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**Ushingiye ku miterere y'amagambo yanditse atsindagiye**

**a) Aya magambo ahuriye ku ki? Atandukaniye he?**

**Aho ahuriye:**

**Yombi yerekana imiterere y'amazina agaragiye**

-Nahuye n'umugore **muto**

-Nabonye umugore **gito**

Aho aandukaniye:

**Muto** yisanisha n'ijambo umugore, mu gihe **gito** ritisanisha n'ijambo umugore

b) Ubwo wavuga ko ijambo "gito" ari iki?

Navuga ko ari ijambo ryenda gusa na ntera.

Umwarimu abwira abanyeshuri ko bagiye kwiga igisantera.

## **II.Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

**Igikorwa:**

Soma witegereza imiterere y'amagambo atsindagiye mu nteruro (ku rupapuro rwa 64 Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri), maze utahure ubwoko, inshoza n'uturango twayo kandi ukore ubushakashatsi ugaragaze intego yayo.

a) Migambi yasubije umukobwa we ko badapfa ubusa ko ari amafuti ya nyina Mukarwego w'umugore **gito**.

b) Uburinganire bw'umugore n'umugabo ni imyumvire **mpuzamahanga** si mu Rwanda twayisanga gusa.

c) Abanyarwanda bavuze ko umugabo **mbwa** aseka imbohe

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basoma kandi basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe

### 1. Inshoza y'ibisantera

Ibisantera ni amagambo afite imyitwaririre nk'iya ntera kuko afutura amazina biri kumwe, ariko nanone si ntera kuko atisanisha buri gihe nka ntera.

### 2. Uturango tw'ibisantera

Mu nteruro ibisantera bifata umwanya nk'uwa ntera. Hari ibifata indangasano isa nk'iy'amazina bigaragiye, ariko hari n'ibitazifata.

## Urugero

### a) Ibifata indangasano isa nk'iy'izina bigaragiye

- Ururimi rutwaye inkuru **mbarirano** ntiruyitindana.
- Inzu **ndangamurage** irasurwa cyane

### b) Ibifata indangasano idasa n'iy'izina bigaragiye.

- Ikarita **ndangamuntu** ikenerwa henshi
- Imyitozo **nzamurabushobozi** ni ingenzi ku banyeshuri.
- Ibiro **mpuzamahanga** byaratwegerejwe
- Imico **mvaburayi** ikomeje gusakara ku isi hose.

### 3. Intego y'ibisantera

Muri rusange ibisantera bigira uturemajambo dutandukanye bitewe n'aho bikomoka.

- Umugore **gito**: ki- to k→g/-GR
- Ibihingwa **ngengabukungu**: n-geng-a-ø-bu- kung-u
- Inzira **nyabagendwa**: nya -ba-gend-w-a

### 4. Amwe mu mategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa mu bisanteru

| Itegeko | Izina ntera | Igisanteru |
|---------|-------------|------------|
|---------|-------------|------------|

|                             |                           |                            |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| u→ø/-J                      | Imyenda <b>mvamahanga</b> | n-vu-a- ø -ma-hanga        |
| n→m/-h; mh→mp mu myandikire | Inkuru mpimbano           | n-himb-an-o                |
| r+y→z; a→ø/-J               | Imvugo nyandagazi         | nya-and-ag-ar-yi           |
| d+y→y                       | Marayika murinzi          | mu-rind-yi                 |
| k→g/-GR; a→ø/-J; i→ø/-J     | ibikorwa nyongeragaciro   | nya-onger-a- ø-ka- ci-ir-o |

### Kugereranya, igisantera, ntera n'izina ntera

| Ntera                     | Iina ntera   | Igisantero  |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| Yisanisha mu nteko zose   | Risimbura izina ryagombaga kugaragira  | Si buri gihe ko kisanisha n'izina kigaragiye  |
| Ntifata indomo            | Rigira indomo  | Ntigifata indomo  |
| Igira uturemajambo tubiri | zina ntera rigira intego nk'iy'izina nyakimwe cyangwa ry'urusobe bigatandukanywa n'uko rishobora gukoreshwa mu nteko zose kimwe na ntera | Kigira uturemajambo twinshi<br>Kigira umumaro nk'uwa ntera wo kugaragaza imico n'imimerere y'izina kigaragiye |

### Umwitoto

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitoto uri mu bitabo byabo. Bayobore bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### Ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'umwitoto ku bisantero (Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 66)

1. Tahura ibisantera muri izi nteruro zikurikira

- Ishuri nderabarezi rimaze igihe kirekire. (nderabarezi)
- Ubutegetsi nyubahirizategeko bufite akamaro kanini. (nyubahirizategeko)
- Ikawa n'icyayi ni ibihingwa ngengabukungu. (ngengabukungu)
- Ibyiza nyaburanga biri mu Rwanda nta handi wabisanga. (nyaburanga)
- Kalisa akunda imbyino nyarwanda cyane. (nyarwanda)

2. Sesengura ibisantera biri muri izi nteruro ugaragaze n'amategeko y'igenamajwi Yubahirijwe.

- Imyitoto ngororangingo: n-gor-ur-a- ø-n-gingo u→o/Zo-
- Ikigo mpuzamahanga: n-hur-y-a-ø-ma-hanga n→m/-h, mh→mp mu myandikire r+y→z
- Amazina gakondo: ka – kondo k→g/-GR

d) Uburere mboneragihugu: n-bon-ir-a- ø -ki-hugu n→m/-b i→e/Zo- k →g/-GR

3. Himba interuro ebyirebyiri ukoreshemo ntera, igisantera n'izina ntera. Interuro zitandukana bitewe n'imitekerereze y'abanyeshuri.

Urugero rw'interuro zatangwa:

- Kampire afite abana **beza**. (ntera)
- Kantengwa yorora ihene **nziza**. (ntera)
- Kabera yagiye gusura ishyamba **kimeza**(igisantera)
- Imbuga **nkoranyambaga** zitumenyesha amakuru. (igisantera)
- Abashyashya** baze hano tubandike. (Izina ntera)
- Tuzajyana n'**umuto** muri bo. (izina ntera)

### 3.5. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatatu

Ibigenderwaho mu isuzuma

- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura imyandiko
- Ubushobozi bwo guhanga umwandiko yubahiriza uturango twawo
- Ubushobozi bwo kujya impaka atanga ibitekerezo mu bwubahane no mu buryo bwubaka akurikiranya neza ibitekerezo bye.
- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura izina ntera n'igisantera

### Ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kabiri

Saba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo, nibarangiza kurikora buri wese uramukosora urebe ibibazo byihariye afite kugira ngo umufashe.

#### Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma

I. Bibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

##### 1. Abashyitsi bari baje kwa Majyambere bagenzwaga ni iki?

Abo bashyitsi bari baje kureba uko kwa Majyambere biteje imbere.

##### 2. Uru rugendo rwaba rwaragiriye akamaro aba bashyitsi? Sobanura.

Uru rugendo rwabagiriye akamaro. icya mbere ni uko biboneye ko gushyira hamwe bakuzuzanya biteza imbere urugo. Ikindi ni uko bahawe inka yo kubafasha kwiteza imbere.

**3. Urugo rwa Majyambere rurangwa n’ubufatanye hagati y’umugabo n’umugore. Mbese aho wiga ubona hari ubufatanye hagati y’abakobwa n’abahungu mu ishuri? Sobanura.**

Kuri iki kibazo abanyeshuri bazatanga ibisobanuro bitandukanye

**4. Gukora imirimo yose ku bagore n’abagabo byakwihutisha gute iterambere ry’igihugu?**

Ibisubizo byatandukana bitewe n’imitekerereze inyuranye y’abanyeshuri.

**Urugero:** kudatoranya imirimo hagati y’ibitsina byombi bituma ntawongera kuvuga ko imirimo iyi n’iyi ari iy’abagabo cyangwa iy’ abagore. Buri wese azakora iyo abonye. Byihutisha iterambere kuko nta kudindira kw’imirimo runaka kuzabaho.

**5. Nyuma yo kwiga ibijyanye n’uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye mu rugo no mu kazi; ni uwuhe musanzu watanga mu kwimakaza ihame ryabwo?**

Nyuma yo kwiga ibijyanye n’uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye, nzashishikariza abantu gushyira mu bikorwa iryo hame, abatabyumva neza mbasobanurire.

## **II. Inyunguramagambo**

**1. Simbuza amagambo aciyeho akarongo muri izi nteruro andi bihuje inyito yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko.**

a) Urugo rutarimo ubwumvikane hagati y’umugabo n’umugore **rupfusha ubusa** umutungo warwo. Urugo rutarimo ubwumvikane hagati y’umugabo n’umugore **rutagaguza** umutungo warwo.

b) Buri rugo rukwiye kugira aho **rushyira imyanda** mu rwego rwo kurengera ibidukikije. Buri rugo rukwiye kugira **ikimoteri** mu rwego rwo kurengera ibidukikije.

**2. Wifashishije imbusane z’amagambo aciyeho akarongo zakoreshejwe mu mwandiko tunganya interuro zikurikira.**

a) Iyo abagize umuryango bumvikana, **babungabunga** umutungo w’urugo.

Iyo abagize umuryango batumvikana **batagaguza** umutungo w’urugo.

b) Intonganya za buri muni mu rugo zirukururira **igihombo** gikabije.

Ubwumvikane hagati y’abagize umuryango buzanira urugo **inyungu** nyinshi.

c) **Guhisha** abandi ibyo wagezeho si ubupfura kandi bidindiza iterambere rya benshi.

**Kumurikira** abandi ibyo wagezeho ni ubupfura kandi bizamura iterambere rya benshi

## **III Ikibonezamvugo**

### 1. Tandukanya ntera n'ibisantera mu nteruro zikurikira.

a) Umwarimu yatanze imyitoto mvumburamatsiko myinshi.

**Mvumburamatsiko:** igisantera      **myinshi:** ntera

b) Inkuru mpimbano ikwirakwira mu gihe gito.

**Mpimbano:** igisantera      **gito:** ntera

c) Inzu ndangamuco ibumbatiye umuco nyarwanda.

**Ndangamuco:** igisantera      **nyarwanda:** igisantera

d) Kwita ku byo turya tureba ubuziranenge bwabyo ni umuco mwiza.

**Mwiza:** ntera

### 2. Sesengura ibisantera bikurikira ugaragaza n'amategeko y'igenemajwi aho ari ngombwa.

a) Ishuri **nderabarezi** n-rer-a-ø-ba-rer-yi  $n \rightarrow d/n-, r+y \rightarrow z$

b) Inzira **njyabukene** n-gi-a-ø -bu-ken-e  $i \rightarrow y/-J, gy \rightarrow jy$  mu myandikire

c) Igikorwa **ngarukamwaka** n-garuk-a- ø-mu-aka  $u \rightarrow w/-J$

d) Ikinamico **ngwizabitwenge** n-gwir- y-a - ø -bi-tweng-e  $r+y \rightarrow z$

## 3.6. Ibikorwa by'inyongera

### • Imyitoto nzamurabushobozi

Umwarimu akena imyitoto ihabwa abanyeshuri bagenda buhoro mu myigire yabo, mu rwego rwo kubafasha kugera ku bushobozi bugamijwe mu mutwe bamaze kwiga.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa:**

#### 1. «Umugabo muzima ni uwisubiraho». Huza iyi mvugo n'ibyabaye kuri Migambi.

Migambi ntiyumvaga ibyo gufatanya n'umugore we Mukarwego ariko yaje kubyumva amaze gusobanurirwa n'umukobwa we. Ahita afata umwanzuro wo kwisubiraho.

#### 2. Kutavangura imirimo hagati y'abagabo n'abagore byihutisha iterambere. Sobanura mu



## magambo yawe uko ubyumva.

Numva ko kutavangura imirimo hagati y'abagabo n'abagore byihutisha iterambere kuko nta mirimo idindira, mu gihe idategereje gukorwa n'aba n'aba. Abashyize hamwe batera imbere.

### 3. Garagaza intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi by'ibisantera bitsindagiye mu nteruro zikurikira:

- a) Imikino **ngororamubiri** irananura.
- b) Mu nzu **mberabyombi** hakorerwamo n'inama.
- c) Imikino **mpuzamahanga** iradushimisha.
- d) Umwandiko **mbarankuru** abawusoma ntibarambirwa.

#### Ibisubizo

| Ijambo        | Uturemajambo          | Amategeko y'igenamajwi             |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Ngororamubiri | n-gor-ur-a- ø-mu-biri | u→o/Zo-                            |
| Mberabyombi   | n-ba-ir-a-bi-o-mbi    | n →m/-b, a+i→e, i→ y/-J            |
| Mpuzamahanga  | n-hur-y-a- ø-ma-hanga | n→m/-h, mh→mp mu myandikire, r+y→z |
| Mbarankuru    | n-bar-a- ø-n-kuru     | n →m/-b                            |

#### • Imyitozo nyagurabushobozi

Umwarimu agena imyitozo ihabwa abanyeshuri bihuta cyane mu myigire yabo, mu rwego rwo kubafasha kurushaho gucengerwa n'ibikubiye mu mutwe bamaze kwiga

- 1) Garagaza isano iri hagati y'ubukene no kutubahiriza ihame ry'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu muryango.

Umuryango urangwa no kutumvikana uhora mu makimbirane. Ayo makimbirane n'induru za buri muni birangaza abagize umuryango ntibatekereze ku cyabateza imbere. Nyamara umuryango urangwa no gushyira hamwe, abawugize bumvikana, bajya inama bagatekerereza hamwe icyabateza imbere. Bityo rero kutita ku burunganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu muryango, ni inzira iganisha ku bukene no ku mwiryanze mu muryango.

- 2) Ubaka interuro irimo izina ntera n'indi irimo igisantera nurangiza uvuge itandukaniro ryabyo.

Ibisubizo biratandukana bitewe n'imyumvire y'abanyeshuri. Umwarimu asuzume ingero z'interuro abanyeshuri batanze, akurikirane ko basubiza neza, ukoze amakosa akamukosore.

4) Garagaza ibisantera biri muri izi nteruro nurangiza ubishakire uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe.

- 1) Inzu ndangamurage
- 2) Imyitozo mvumburamatsiko
- 3) Ibitekerezo ndengamipaka
- 4) Ikiganiro nyunuranabitekerezo
- 5) Ubuyobozi nshingamategeko

#### **Ibisubizo**

- 1) n-rang-a-ø-mu-rag-e                      r→d/n-
- 2) n-vumb-ur-a- ø-ma-tsiko                n→m/-v
- 3) n-reng-a-ø-mi-paka                      r→d/n-
- 4) n-ung-ur-an-a- ø-bi-tekerez-o        n→ny/-J, r+y→z
- 5) n-shing-a -ø-ma-tegek-o

### **3.7. Ubumenyi bw'inyongera bugenewe umwarimu**

#### **1. Amoko y'imyandiko**

Ugiye kureba ubwoko bw'imyandiko wasangamo imyandiko y'ubuvanganzo n'imyandiko buhangwa. Amoko y'imyandiko agiye kuvugwa aha ni amoko y'imyandiko buhangwa. Muri ayo moko twavuga:

#### **- Umwandiko mbarankuru**

Ni umwandiko wivugira ibyabaye, uko byagenze, n'aho byabereye gusa, utitaye ku gusesengura impamvu zabiteye n'ingaruka zabyo, kandi ari ntacyo uhinduye ku byo uvuga. Umubarankuru yivugira inkuru z'ibyo yabayemo cyangwa yiboneye ubwe akabirondorerera abandi.

Umubarankuru ubaze inkuru z'umunsi we wa mbere agera ku ishuri, umwandiko yaba akoze waba mbaramakuru.

#### **- Umwandiko mvugamateka**

Ni umwandiko wibanda ku gukurikiranya neza ibyabaye mu gihe cyashize, ugambiriye kubimenyesha abatarabibonye cyangwa kwibutsa ababibonye ariko batakibiyibuka. Wibanda rero ku kubikurikiranya neza mu gihe, ukavuga ababigizemo uruhare, icyabiteye n'ingaruka byagize. Bene iyi myandiko yiganzamo amateka y'umuntu wabaye ikirangirire, mbese ivuga ubuzima n'ibikorwa by'indashyikirwa bene aba bantu baba baragize. Nk'umwandiko wavuga ibigwi n'imibereho ya Mandela wo muri Afurika y'Epfo waba ari umwandiko mvugamateka.

## **- Umwandiko nsesengurabumenyi**

Ni umwandiko ugambiriye kwigisha no gutanga ubumenyi. Wibanda ku mibare, ugaharanira gutanga ibisobanuro nyurabwenge uherye ku bipimo n'ibigereranyo by'imibare. Bene iyi myandiko uzasanga ari ya yindi ivuga nk'imiterere ya sida, uko ihagaze mu bihugu bigikennye, ingano y'abantu imaze guhitana n'ingamba zo kuyihashya cyangwa se ari ya yindi igaragaza ibipimo by'aho ubukene bugeze burwanywa, ibikorwa by'iterambere byateguriwe abagikennye n'ingamba zo guca burundu ubwo bukene.

## **- Umwandiko mvugamiterere**

Ni umwandiko uvuga imiterere y'ikintu, ukaba ugambiriye gutanga ishusho yacyo. Nyiri ugukora uwo mwandiko yivugira ibintu uko abibona. Ashobora kuvuga ibyiza aho abandi babona ibibi, cyangwa akabona ko icyo abandi bita kiza kuri we ari inenge. Nta wamubaza kwisobanura ku gitekerezo ke. Bene iyi myandiko ikunze gukoresha amagambo agereranya n'arata ibintu hibandwa cyanecyane ku mikoreshereze y'imfutuzi.

## **- Umwandiko ntekerezo**

Umwandiko ntekerezo ni umwandiko muhimbanu akenshi uvuga ibintu bisanzwe mu buzima. Umwandika umwandiko ntekerezo ahera ku byo abona, ku byo yumva cyangwa atekereza ko byabaho akabyandika ku buryo uzabisoma agira icyo yiyunguraho mu bumenyi. Umwandiko ntekerezo bawita nanone "umwandiko usanzwe". Witwa umwandiko usanzwe mu rwego rwo kuwutandukanya n'indi myandiko y'ubuvanganzo nk'inkuru, ibitekerezo, imivugo n'iyindi. Imyandiko ntekerezo isa nk'imenyeshya amakuru y'ibiriho maze usoma akaba yabifata nk'ukuri cyangwa akabihakana.

## **2. Amwe mu magambo ahuza ibika mu gukora ihangamwandiko**

### **Intangiriro**

Mu gutangira igika umuntu ashobora gukoresha amagambo nk'aya: **muri iyi minsi..., haravugwa ko, iyo urebye...** Mu gusoza iki gika umuntu ashobora gukoresha: **reka tubirebe ku buryo burambuye mu bika bikurikira, ese koko byaba ari ko bimeze?**

### **Igihimba**

Mu gusoza iki gika umuntu ashobora gukoresha: **mu by'ukuri**, Mu guhuza ibika cyangwa ibitekerezo muri iki gice ushobora gukoresha amwe muri aya magambo: **mbere na mbere..., nanone..., byongeye..., ikindi kandi..., burya rero..., usibye n'ibi..., si ibyo gusa rero; ahubwo...** Aya magambo rero ashobora gutangira ibika cyangwa agakoreshwa mu gika hagati. Ibyo byose biterwa n'uko uwandika ashaka kugaragaza uruhererekane rw'ingingo zunganirana, ikeshamvugo rigusha ku kunga ibitekerezo, mu gihe ibitekerezo bivuguruzanya, cyangwa se uwandika agakomoza ku mpande zombi.

### **Umusozo**

Iki gika gishobora gutangirwa n'amagambo nk'aya: **nk'uko tumaze kubibona, muri make, mu gusoza, ubwo rero, bityo rero...**

### 3. Amategeko y'iganemajwi yakoresheya muri ntera, mu izina ntera no mu gisantera

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| i→y/-J                     | n→m /-f                    |
| i → ø / - J                | n→m /-h; mh→mp mu nyandiko |
| u→w/-J                     | n→m /-b                    |
| a→ ø /-J                   | n→m/-p; p→ ø /m-f          |
| u→ w/-J                    | r→d/n-                     |
| a+i→e                      | n→m /-p                    |
| i→y/-J; ky→cy mu nyandiko  | n→m /-py                   |
| t→d /-GR                   | n → ø /- n                 |
| Igicumbi gifata z mu nt.10 | n → ø /- ny                |
| k→g/-GR                    | n → ø /- m                 |
| t→ ø /n-s                  | c → sh / n -               |
| y→z / n-                   | b → m / n -                |

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gushaka ntera, amazina ntera n'ibisantera bishobora gukoreshwamo aya mategeko y'igenamajwi yatanzwe haruguru.

## UMUTWE WA KANE: IBIDUKIKIJE

### 4.1. UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko y'ibidukikije
- Gusesengura interuro agaragaza ibice byayo n'imimaro y'amagambo ayigize.

### 4.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi

Gusesengura imyandiko itandukanye, guhanga umuvugo, kujya impaka, ihangamwandiko, amazina mbonera gakondo, ntera, izina ntera, ibisantera intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi byizwe mu gihembwe cya mbere, cya kabiri no mu kiciro rusange.

### 4.3. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

**Urugero rw'igikorwa :**

**a) Tanga ingero enye z'ibidukikije**

Imigezi, amashyamba, ikirere, imisozi

**b) Ni gute wabungabunga ibyo bidukikije?**

Kwirinda kumena imyanda mu migezi, kwirinda gutema amashyamba atarera, kutohereza imyuka ihumanya mu kirere, gutera amashyamba ku misozi kugira idatwarwa n'inkangu.

**4.4. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa kane n'igihe yagenewe**

| <b>Umutwe wa kane: Ibidukikije</b>                      |  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo: 15</b> |
|---|--|------------------------------|
| <b>Amasomo</b>  | <b>Intego rusange</b>  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo</b>     |
| <b>Umwandiko: Ndekwe na Gatesi bavuye ku ishuri</b>     |  |                              |
| Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko  | - Gusoma umwandiko no gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse.<br>- Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. | <b>Amasomo 2</b>             |
| Isomo rya kabiri: gusesengura umwandiko                 | - Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.  | <b>Isomo 1</b>               |
| Isomo rya gatatu: Ubumenyi ngiro                        | Kungurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi be ku buryo bundi butavuzwe mu mwandiko bwo kubungabunga ibidukikije.                     | <b>Amasomo 1</b>             |
| <b>Iyiganteruro</b>                                     |  |                              |
| Isomo rya kane: Iyiganteruro                            | - Gutahura no gusobanura Ibice by'interuro   | <b>Amasomo 2</b>             |
| <b>Umwandiko: Inzovu y'amakenga n'izindi nyamaswa</b>   |  |                              |
| Isomo rya gatanu: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko | - Gusoma umwandiko no gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse.<br>- Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. | <b>Amasomo 2</b>             |
| Isomo rya gatandatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko    | Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko   | <b>Amasomo 1</b>             |
| Isomo rya karindwi: Ubumenyi ngiro                      | Kungurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi be ku nsanganyamatsiko ku   | <b>Isomo 1</b>               |

|  |  |                  |
|--|--|------------------|
|  | kamaro k'amazi ku batuye isi.                        |                  |
| <b>Iyiganteruro</b>                            |  |                  |
| Isomo rya munani: Iyiganteruro                 | Gutahura no gusobanura imimaro y'amagambo mu nteruro | <b>Amasomo 2</b> |
| Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane nyagurabushobozi | n'imyitozo nzamurabushobozi na                       | <b>Amasomo 3</b> |

#### 4. 4.1. Umwandiko: Ndekwe na Gatesi bavuye ku ishuri

**Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:  |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatumye n'isesekaza.</li> <li>- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.</li> <li>- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko.</li> </ul> |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.  |

#### I. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko “**Ndekwe na Gatesi bavuye ku ishuri**” bagiyeye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :**

**a) Mwitgereje, ni bande mubona kuri iyi shusho?**

Abanyeshuri babiri, ibiti, imisozi, amshuri.

**b) Bariya bana bari he? Barakora iki?**

Bari mu muhanda, barimo kugenda baganira.

#### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

##### 1. Gusoma bucece

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:**

**a) Ni bande barimo kuganira?**

Ni Ndekwe na Gatesi.

**b) Baraganira ku yihe ngingo?**

Baraganira ku ngingo y'ibidukikije.

**c) Amashyamba agira uruhe ruhare mu kubungabunga amazi?**

Ibiti bitangira isuri btyo ntisibe inzuzi n'imigezi.

## **2. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye**

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ikibazo afite.

**Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

**Igikorwa:**

Huza amagambo yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko ari mu ruhushya A n'ibisobanuro byayo biri mu ruhushya B.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### **I. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo ku nyunguramagambo**

| <b>Uruhushya A</b> | <b>Uruhushya B</b> |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Gikakaye        | f) Gikaze          |

|                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 2. Ihame            | e) Ukuri                |
| 3. Akanyamuneza     | h) Ibyishimo            |
| 4. Gahunda          | j) Umurongo ngenderwaho |
| 5. Bwite            | d) Yihariye             |
| 6. Amahumbezi       | c) Umwuka               |
| 7. Adufatiye runini | b) Adufatiye akamaro    |
| 8. Kumenaho abiri   | a) Kuganiraho gato      |

### Umwitoto

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitoto uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### Simbuza amagambo atsindagiye ayo bihuje inyito ukuye mu mwandiko.

a) Imisozi idateyeho amashyamba.

Imisozi yambaye ubusa.

b) Ikizamini cyari gikomeye ariko **nakoze uko nshoboye kose.**

Ikizamini cyari gikomeye ariko **nagerageje!**

c) Nange **ntegereje ikizakurikiraho.**

Nange **mbihanze amaso.**

### II. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko

1. Ndekwe yabwiye Gatesi ko mu gitondo akangurwa n'iki?

Ndekwe yabwiye Gatesi ko mu gitondo akangurwa n'imisambi.

2. Iwabo wa Gatesi bazigama bate inkwi n'amakara?

Iwabo wa Gatesi bazigama inkwi n'amakara bakoresha amashyiga ya canamake.

3. icyo sekuru wa Gatesi yakoze kibangamira ibidukikije ni iki?



Sekuru wa Gatesi yahingaga mu gishanga atubahiriza amabwiriza ya goronome

#### **4. Umwuka mwiza uva mu mashyamba ufite akahe kamaro?**

Umwuka mwiza uva mu mashyamba udufitiye akamaro ko kugabanya umwuka wa gazi ya karubone, hakaboneka umwuka wa ogusijeni ibinyabuzima bihumeka

#### **5. Abantu bagiye basarura amashyamba uko bishakiye bishobora guteza ikihe kibazo?**

Ibyo byadukururira ubutayu, imvura yabura, tukabura umwuka mwiza wo guhumeka n'ibindi.

#### **6. Sobanura uburyo bwo kubungabunga amashyamba n'ibishanga bivugwa mu mwandiko.**

- Uburyo bwo kubungabunga amashyamba: kwirinda kwangiza ingemwe no gusarura mu kajagari, kuyakonorerera no kwirinda kuyaragiramo amatungo, gutera amashyamba mashya no kuvugurura asanzwe. - Uburyo bwo kubungabunga ibishanga: kwirinda guhinga mu bishanga uko twiboneye, kwirinda kubaka mu bishanga

#### **Isomo rya kabiri: Gusesengura umwandiko**

##### **Intego zihariye**

Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Kugaragaza insanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko.
- Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.
- Guhuza ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.

#### **I. Intangiriro:**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

#### **Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa**

##### **a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?**

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa "Ndekwe na Gatesi bavuye ku ishuri"

##### **b) Abana bavugwa mu mwandiko baraganira ku biki?**

Baraganira ku bidukikije bitandukanye nk'amashyamba, ibishanga...

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kongera gusoma umwandiko baheruka kwiga hanyuma ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

#### **Igikorwa:**

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### **Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

#### **1) Umaze gusoma uyu mwandiko, urumva hakorwa iki kugira ngo igihugu kirindwe ubutayu?**

- Kugira ngo igihugu kirindwe ubutayu, hagomba guterwa ibiti byinshi bisimbura amashyamba asarurwa, hagaterwa n'ibiti mu bihanamanga n'ahantu h'agasi hambaye ubusa.

- Kwirinda gusarura amashyamba mu kajagari, kwirinda kuyatsinsura kugira ngo ubutaka budatwarwa n'isuri.

#### **2) «Nutema kimwe uge utera bibiri ». Uhereye ku bivugwa mu mwandiko, iyi mvugo itwigisha iki?**

Uhere ku mwandiko, iyi mvugo itwigisha ko ahasaruwe ibiti hagomba guterwa ibindi byinshi kugira ngo hatavuka ikibazo cy'ubutayu.

#### **3) Gerageza kugereranya ibivugwa mu mwandiko ku bishanga, imigezi, inzuzi n'ibiyaga n'uko ubibona aho utuye.**

Ibisubizo by'abanyeshuri bitandukana bitewe n'imiterere y'aho batuye.

#### **4) Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka zigaragara mu mwandiko.**

##### **Ingingo z'ingenzi**

- Kubungabunga amashyamba.

- Kubungabunga ibishanga.

##### **Ingingo z'ingereka**

- Gukoresha amashyiga ya canamake na biyogazi mu kubungabunga amashyamba.

- Gutera amashyamba mashya no kwirinda gutsinsura amashyamba.

- Guhinga mu bishanga bakurikiza amabwiriza y'impuguke mu by'ubuhinzi

## Isomo rya gatatu: Ubumenyi ngiro: Kungurana ibitekerezo

### Intego zihariye

Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Kuvugira mu ruhamwe atanga ibitekerezo bye.
- Gusobanura ibyiza by'ibidukikije.
- Gutahura ubundi buryo butavuzwe mu mwandiko bwo kubungabunga ibidukikije.
- Kugagaragaza ubushake bwo kubungabunga ibidukikije no kubishishikariza abadi.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku bidukikije.

### I. Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku kubungabunga ibidukikije.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Gusarura amashyamba uko abantu bishakiye bishobora guteza izihe ngaruka?**

Ibyo byadukururira ubutayu, imvura yabura, tukabura umwuka mwiza wo guhumeka n'ibindi

**b) Vuga nibura uburyo bubiri bwo kubungabunga imigezi n'ibishanga.**

- Uburyo bwo kubungabunga amashyamba: kwirinda kuyaragiramo amatungo, gutera amashyamba mashya.

- Uburyo bwo kubungabunga ibishanga: kwirinda guhinga mu bishanga uko twiboneye, kwirinda kubaka mu bishanga

### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Saba buri munyeshuri kungurana ibitekerezo mu matsinda, ku bundi buryo bwo kubungabunga ibidukikije butavuzwe mu mwandiko

Genzura ko buri munyeshuri atanga ibitekerezo uko bikwiye cyangwa agira uruhare mu gutanga ibitekerezo mu itsinda arimo. Nyuma yo kungurana ibitekerezo, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mufatanye gukora ubugororangingo ku bitekerezo byatanzwe n'iryo tsinda.

**Urugero rw'ubundi buryo bwo kubungabunga ibidukikije.**

Muri byo twavugaga gukoresha ibindi bicanwa bidakomoka ku biti n'ibindi bikoresho bidakoze mu biti.

## 4.4.2 Iyiganteruro

### Isomo rya kane: Iyiganteruro

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Gukora interuro ziboneye z'inyabumwe.<br>- Gusesengura interuro agaragaza ibice byazo. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo k'ikibonezamvugo n'izindi mfashanyigisho.                        |

#### I. Intangiriro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibafasha kwinjira neza mu isomo rishya.

#### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

##### Interuro yuzuye iba igizwe n'ibihe bice?

Ruhamwa, inshinga n'icyuzuzo.

#### II.Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

##### Igikorwa:

Itegereze interuro zikurikira maze ugaragaze ibice by'ingenzi byazo unakore ubushakashatsi bwimbitse kuri ibyo bice ugaragaza inshoza yabyo n'amoko yabyo

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

#### Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

##### Ibice by'interuro

##### 1. Ruhamwa

##### a) Inshoza ya ruhamwa

Ruhamwa ni ijamba cyangwa itsinda ry'amagambo rigenewe kugera ku ngingo iri mu nshinga.

##### b) Amoko ya ruhamwa

## **Ruhamwa mboneranteko**

### **Ingero**

- **Abaturage** bakora umuganda.
- **Mutesi** yasomye igitabo k'Igiswahili, akirangije asoma ik'Igifaransa.
- **We** azaza ejo.
- **I Kigali** harashyuha.

Ruhamwa mboneranteko ni ruhamwa igenga isanisha mu nteruro. Ni ukuvuga ko isanisha rikurikiza inteko na ngenga.

## **Ruhamwa mburabuzi**

### **Ingero**

- Karahanyuze!
- Karabaye, ba bagabo baragarutse.
- Twarabyinnye karahava.
- Habayeho umugore n'umugabo babyarana umwana.
- Iki cyorezo ni simusiga, hazakira mbarwa.

### **Ikitonderwa**

Hari ruhamwa mburabuzi zitisanisha neza mu nteruro.

### **Urugero**

- Urabona **ari nge** udashyigikiye ibyo uvuga? Twagombye kuvuga duti: “Urabona **ndi nge** ndashyigikiye ibyo uvuga?”

Hari na ruhamwa mburabuzi zishingiye ku isanisha ryibutsa ijamba ritazwi ryo mu nteko ya 12 n'iya 16.

### **Ingero**

- **Karahanyuze,**
- **Habayeho**

## **Ruhamwa nyurabwenge**

### **Ingero**

- Umuharuro wakubuye **Mukandori.**

- Iyi nzoga yenze **umuhanga**.
- Imboga zibona **abana**.
- Iyi nzu yakubaka **abafundi babiri**.

Iyo dusomye izo nteruro, dusanga ruhamwa nyazo zagombye kuba: **Mukandori, umuhanga, abana, abafundi babiri**.

Twagombye rero kuvuga duti:

- **Mukandori** yakubuye umuharuro.
- **Umuhanga** yenze iyi nzoga.
- **Abana** babona imboga.
- **Abafundi babiri** bakubaka iyi nzu.

Ruhamwa nyurabwenge ni ruhamwa iba yumvikana mu nteruro umuntu abanje gushyira mu nyurabwenge kugira ngo abashe gutahura ukora igikorwa uwo ari we mu by’ukuri.

## **2. Ruhamy**

### **a) Inshoza ya ruhamya**

Ruhamya ni igice k’interuro gikubiyemo ubutumwa bwerekeye kuri ruhamwa cyangwa itsinda ryayo.

### **b) Ibice bya ruhamya**

Ruhamya igizwe n’ibice bibiri ari byo: **inshinga n’icyuzuzo**

#### **Inshinga**

Inshinga ni ijambo ryerekana igikorwa cyangwa imimerere n’imico bya ruhamwa.

#### **Ingero**

- Ririya shyamba **riratoshye**.
- Karori **araca** imirwanyasuri.
- Uyu mugabo **ni** mwiza.

Aya magambo atsindagiye ni inshinga: **araca, riratoshye, ni**.

#### **Icyuzuzo**

Icyuzuzo ni ubwoko bw’ijambo cyangwa urujyano rw’amagambo akoreshwa mu nteruro kugira ngo yuzuze igitekerezo kivugwa mu nshinga.

#### **Ingero**

- Kabayiza aratera **ibiti**.
- Mukarwego abyuka **kare**.
- Gakwaya agiye **ku ishuri**.

Amagambo atsindagiye ni ibyuzuzo: **ibiti, kare, ku ishuri**.

## **Amoko y’ibyuzuzo**

### **1. icyuzuzo mbonera**

Icyuzuzo mbonera gisubiza ikibazo **iki? nde?**

#### **Ingero**

- Kabayiza arubaka **inzu**.
- Inyamaswa zirya **ibyatsi**
- Urukwavu rurya **kimari**
- Kanyana avuza **umwana we**

### **2. icyuzuzo gihagitse**

Icyuzuzo k’impagike gisimbura ijamba ryahoze ari icyuzuzo mbonera cyangwa nziguro kiva inyuma y’inshinga kikihagika mu nshinga.

#### **Ingero**

- Musoni arayubaka. (inzu)
- Marita aragisoma. (igitabo)
- Mutoni ararisukura. (iriba)

### **3. icyuzuzo nziguro**

#### **a) icyuzuzo nziguro cy’ahantu**

Icyuzuzo nziguro cy’ahantu gisubiza ikibazo **he?** cyangwa **hehe?**

#### **Ingero**

- Kaberuka agiye **ku ishuri**.
- Mutesi avuye **i Kigali**.
- Ameza ari **mu nzu**.
- Ibiti byatewe **mu gikombe**.
- Nyogokuru ari **ku irembo**.

**b) icyuzuzo nziguro k'igihe**

Icyuzuzo nziguro k'igihe gisubiza ikibazo **ryari** cyangwa **gihe ki?**

**Ingero**

- Dativa azazana ubuki **ejo**.
- Kwitonda yasuye pariki **umwaka ushize**.
- Ibiti byaguye mu muhanda **mu gitondo**.
- Ikamyo izahagera **bukeye**.
- Amasomo arangira **nimugoroba**.

c) icyuzuzo nziguro cy'uburyo icyuzuzo nziguro cy'uburyo gisubiza ikibazo **gute?**

**Ingero**

- Mugemana yandika **neza**.
- Rebero avuga **vubavuba**.
- Umujura agenda **yomboka**.
- Abakinnyi bagenda **biruka**.
- Umurwayi arya **gahorogahoro**.

d) icyuzuzo nziguro k'inshuro

Icyuzuzo nziguro k'inshuro gisubiza ikibazo **kangahe?** cyangwa **inshuro zingaha?**

**Ingero**

- Abaturage batara amashyamba **kenshi**.
- Ndekwe ajya ku ishuri **huri muni**.
- Abanyeshuri biga imibare **inshuro enye**.
- Kabanza adusura **rimwe na rimwe**.
- Mu Mpeshyi imvura igwa **gake**

e) icyuzuzo nziguro cyunga

Icyuzuzo nziguro cyunga kifashisha icyungo mu kurema icyuzuzo.

**Ingero**

- Muge gutashya **no kuvoma**.



- Murebere amakayi kumeza **no mu kabati.**
- Mutange **n’izindi ngero.**
- Mwarimu yigisha Igifaransa **n’Ikinyarwanda.**

### **f) icyuzuzo nziguro kigereranya**

Icyuzuzo nziguro kigereranya ni icyuzuzo wumva kibumbatiye ingingo yo kugereranya ibintu bibiri cyangwa byinshi, haba mu migirire, imico cyangwa imiterere.

### **Ingero**

- Agenda **nk’umurwayi.**
- Bazabivuge **nk’uko babyumvise.**
- Yabijyanye **nka mwishywa we.**
- Azabifate **nk’uko biri**

### **Umwitoto**

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitoto uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

1. Garagaza ruhamwa mu nteruro zikurikira uzicaho akarongo kandi uvuge ubwoko bwazo.

- a) Amazi mabi atera indwara. (**Ruhamwa mboneranteko**)
- b) Ndekezi abungabunga ibidukikije. (**Ruhamwa mboneranteko**)
- c) Inkoni zitwaza abakambwe. (**Ruhamwa nyurabwenge**)
- d) Karabaye (**Ruhamwa mburabuzi**)
- e) Amata yanyoye umukobwa uvuye aha (**Ruhamwa nyurabwenge**)

### **2. Ubaka interuro enye zirimo ibyuzuzo mbonera bikurikira: Ibishanga, ikirere, amazi, amashyamba.**

Interuro zatandukana bitewe n’imitekerereze y’abanyeshuri. Umwarimu agenzura ko abanyeshuri batanze interuro bubahiriza ibisabwa, aho bakoze amakosa akabakosora.

### **Urugero rw’interuro zatangwa**

- Minisitiri yafashe ingamba zo kubungabunga ibishanga.
- Ibyuka biva mu nganda bihumanya ikirere.
- Mukakalisa atetse amazi.
- Kanyandekwe aratera amashyamba.

### 3. Garagaza ibyuzuzo bihagitse mu nshinga zikurikira

- Barabiteye: Barabiteye
- Muzabimuzanire: Muzab**im**uzanire
- Mukabaziga yarahagiye: Mukabaziga yarah**agi**ye.
- Wa muti bazawunzanira ku wa kane: Wa muti bazaw**un**zanira ku wa kane.

### 4. Tahura ibyuzuzo biri mu nteruro zikurikira kandi ugaragaze ubwoko bwabyo.

| Interuro                       | Ibyuzuzo       | Ubwoko                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| a) Kanyana akaraba mu gitondo. | mu gitondo.    | Icyuzuzo nziguro k'igihe     |
| b) Baza kwiga buri gihe.       | buri gihe      | Icyuzuzo nziguro k'inshuro   |
| c) Abana bararya imbuto.       | Imbuto         | cyuzuzo mbonera              |
| d) Aseka nka mubyara we.       | nka mubyara we | Icyuzuzo nziguro kigereranya |
| e) Kabera ari ku igare.        | ku igare       | Icyuzuzo nziguro cy'ahantu   |

### 5. Garagaza ibice by'interuro zikurikira

a) Suzana arasarura ibigori.

**Suzana:** ruhamwa; **arasarura:** inshinga; **ibigori:** icyuzuzo

b) Sebazungu akora kure.

Sebazungu: **ruhamwa;** akora: **inshinga;** kure: **icyuzuzo nziguro cy'ahantu.**

c) Ubuzima bwiza bw'abaturage bushingira ku kubungabunga ibidukikije.

Ubuzima bwiza bw'abaturage: **ruhamwa;** bushingira: **inshinga;**

ku kubungabunga ibidukikije: **icyuzuzo nziguro cyunga.**

d) Uriya mukobwa abyibushywa no kurya kenshi.

Uriya mukobwa: **ruhamwa**

abyibushywa: **inshinga**

no kurya kenshi: **icyuzuzo nziguro cyunga**

#### **4. 4.3. Umwandiko: Inzovu y'amakenga n'izindi nyamaswa**

**Isomo rya gatanu: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

##### **Intego zihariye**

Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatuzo n'isesekaza.
- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.
- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.

### **I. Intangiriro**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko **“Inzovu y'amakenga n'izindi nyamaswa”** bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :**

**a) Mwitgereje, ni ibiki mubona kuri iyi shusho?**

Inyamaswa zitandukanye, ibiti, umugezi, inyoni

**b) Vuga amazina y'inyamaswa ubona ku ishusho**

Inzovu, imbogo, imparage, imparara, ingurube, twiga

**c) Uratekereza ko ziriya nyamaswa zirimo gukora iki?**

Ziriya nyamaswa zirimo gukora inama.

### **II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

#### **1. Gusoma bucece**

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:**

**a) Inama y'inyamaswa yari iyobowe n'iyihe nyamaswa?**

Inama yari iyobowe n'inzovu.

**b) Inzovu yari ihangayikishijwe n'iki?**

Yari ihangayikishijwe n'ubutayu

**c) Ni izihe nyamaswa zishinjwa kwangiza amazi?**

Ni ingurube, imbogo n'imbata

## **2. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye**

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ikibazo afite.

## **Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### **Igikorwa:**

Vuga icyo amagambo atsindegiye asobanura mu mwandiko.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bese babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## **I. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo ku nyunguramagambo**

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 71)

a) Gukora **bwangu**: vubavuba.

b) Gufata **ingamba**: gahunda y'icyakorwa.

c) **Ubutayu**: ahantu hacitse ibiti, hagasigara hambaye ubusa

d) Kumenya amakuru by'**imvaho**: Ukuri kudashidikanywaho.

e) **Amazi y'ibirohwa:** amazi mabi atobamye adakwiye gukoreshwa.

f) **Kwitana bamwana:** gusiganira gukora ikintu cyangwa kutemeranwa ku wakoze ikintu

### **Umwitoto**

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitoto uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### **Simbuza amagambo atsindagiye ayo bihuje inyito ukuye mu mwandiko.**

- 1) Inyamaswa zose **ziraterana.** (zirakorana)
- 2) Inama y'**ako kanya.** (y'igitaraganya)
- 3) Inyamaswa zose **zirashoberwa.** (ziramanjirwa)
- 4) Ngo bafatire hamwe **gahunda y'icyakorwa.** (ingamba z'ibyakorwa)
- 5) Inzovu **igenda hakiri kare cyane.** (irazinduka)

### **II. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko**

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 94)

#### **1. Inzovu Kabombo yahoraga ihangayikishijwe n'iki?**

Inzovu Kabombo yahoraga ihangayikishijwe n'ubutayu bwagendaga bwototera icyanya k'inyamaswa.

#### **2. Inama ya mbere imaze guterana, inzovu Kabombo yabajije iki izindi nyamaswa?**

Inzovu Kabombo yabajije izindi nyamaswa niba muri zo hari iyamara iminsi ibiri cyangwa itatu idakoresha am

#### **3. Twiga yavuze ko yo n'umuryango wayo bibagendekera bite iyo babuze amazi?**

Twiga yavuze ko iyo babuze amazi yo n'umuryango wayo bamererwa nabi.

#### **4. Inyamaswa zimaze kujya impaka zemeranyijwe iki?**

Impaka zirangiye, inyamaswa zose zemeranyijwe ko zigiye gucukura icyuzi kinini cyo kujya zibikamo amazi yo gukoresha mu gihe k'Impeshyi.

#### **5. Ni ayahe makosa banenze Ngurube na Mbata mu nama ya mbere y'inyamaswa?**

Kwa Ngurube bogeraga uburimiro mu cyuzi bavuye guhinga naho kwa Mbata bakirirwa bigaragura mu cyuzi, bajabata amazi ngo barakora siporo.

## 6. Vuga uburyo bwo kubungabunga ibidukikije buvugwa mu mwandiko.

Kwirinda kumena imyanda mu mazi, kurwanya isuri, gutera ibiti no guhinga tudasatira imigezi.azi.

### Isomo rya gatandatu: Gusesengura umwandiko

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Kugaragaza insanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko.<br>- Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.<br>- Guhuza ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.   |

### I. Intangiriro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

#### a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko muheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa “**Inzovu y'amakenga n'izindi nyamaswa**”

#### b) Inama inyamaswa zakoze yigaga ku biki?

Kureba uko zahangana n'ikibazo cy'ubutayu hagafatwa ingamba zo kubungabunga amazi n'ibishanga.

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kongera gusoma umwandiko baheruka kwiga hanyuma ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### Igikorwa:

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye. Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### **Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:**

#### **1. Tanga ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka zigaragara mu mwandiko wasomye.**

##### **Ingingo z'ingenzi zigaragara mu mwandiko:**

- Akamaro k'amazi
- Akamaro k'ibishanga

##### **Ingingo z'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko:**

- Kurinda no kubungabunga amazi
- Kwita ku bishanga
- Ingamba zo kubungabunga amazi n'ibishanga.

#### **2. Uretse guhinga basatira imigezi isuri igashorera itaka mu migezi, inzuzi n'ibiyaga, ni ibihe bintu bindi bibangamira amazi?**

Ibintu bibangamira amazi y'imigezi, inzuzi n'ibiyaga ni: kumenamo imyanda. Ishobora kuba imyanda ituruka mu ngo ndetse n'imyanda iva mu nganda. Ibyatsi by'amarebe na byo ni ikibazo. Ibyo bimera bipfukirana amazi, bikaba bishobora gukomya amazi kuko bikenera amazi menshi. Ibyo bimera bibangamira cyane ibinyabuzima byo mu mazi kuko bibura umwuka mwiza biba bikeneye.

#### **3. Huza ibyabaye ku nyamaswa muri uyu mwandiko n'ubuzima bw'abantu busanzwe. Abantu bakwiye gukora iki ngo barinde kandi babungabunge amazi?**

Ibitekerezo byatandukana bitewe n'imyumvire y'abanyeshuri, umwarimu agakurikirana ibitekerezo byatanze anafasha abanyeshuri kubinoza uko bikwiye.

### **Isomo rya karindwi: Ubumenyi ngiro: Kungurana ibitekerezo**

| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
|--|
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>-Kuvugira mu ruhamo atanga ibitekerezo bye.<br>- Gusobanura ibyiza by'ibidukikije.<br>- Gutahura ubundi buryo butavuzwe mu mwandiko bwo kubungabunga ibidukikije.<br>-Kugagaragaza ubushake bwo kubungabunga ibidukikije no kubishishikariza abadi. |

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy’umunyeshuri, igitabo cy’umwarimu n’izindi nyandiko zivuga ku bidukikije.

## **I. Intangiriro**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo byibutsa isomo baheruka kwiga babihuza n’isomo rishy.

**Urugero rw’ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Ni ibihe bidukikije byavuzwe mu mwandiko?**

Amashyamba, amazi, ibishanga, inyamaswa, inyoni, n’ ibindi

**b) Vuga akamaro k’amashyamba.**

Akurura imvura, afata ubutaka, arinda isuri, avamo ibikoresho n’imiti bitandukanye, ni intaho y’inyamaswa.

## **II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Saba abanyeshuri kungurana ibitekerezo mu matsinda, ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira: “Amazi afite akamaro kanini ku batuye isi.”

Genzura ko buri munyeshuri atanga igitekerezo uko bikwiye cyangwa agira uruhare mu gutanga ibitekerezo mu itsinda arimo. Nyuma yo kungurana ibitekerezo, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda maze mufatanye gukora ubugororangingo ku bitekerezo byatanzwe n’iryo tsinda.

**Urugero rw’ibitekerezo byatangwa:**

Amazi barayanywa, aratekeshwa, arasukura, intaho y’inyamaswa, bayavomereza ibihingwa, atanga amashanyarazi n’ibindi

### **Umwitozo**

(Igitabo cy’umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 95)

Saba abanyeshuri, buri wese ku giti ke, gukora umukoro wo guhanga umwandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko yatanzwe, maze uzawufate bagarutse.

Umwarimu agenzura ko umwandiko buri munyeshuri yakoze ukurikije ibi bikurikira Imbata y’umwandiko, imyandikire yemewe y’Ikinyarwanda, uburebure, inozamvugo.

**Ingingo ziri mu mwandiko.**

Urugero:

Kubura kw’imvura, kwangirika k’umwuka duhumeka, kuba ubutayu kw’ahantu gutera isuri, gucika kw’ibinyabuzima bimwe na bimwe n’ibindi.



### 4.4.3 Iyiganteruro

#### Isomo rya munani: Iyiganteruro

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Gukora interuro ziboneye z'inyabumwe.<br>- Gusesengura interuro agaragaza imimaro y'amagambo azigize. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo k'ikibonezamvugo n'izindi mfashanyigisho.                                       |

#### I. Intangiro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibafasha kwinjira neza mu isomo rishya.

#### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

##### Igikorwa:

Itegereze interuro zikurikira maze ugaragaze umumaro buri jambo rifite, unakore ubushakashatsi bwimbitse ku mimaro y'amagambo mu nteruro.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

#### Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

Imimaro y'amagambo mu nteruro

Amagambo ashobora kugira imimaro itandukanye mu nteruro bitewe n'ayo ari yo, cyangwa umwanya yafashe. Ijambo rishobora kuba: ruhamwa, inshinga, icyuzuzo, imfutuzi cyangwa impuza. Ruhamwa, inshinga n'icyuzuzo twavuze no mu bice bigize interuro bigira imimaro yihariye mu nteruro.

**a) Ruhamwa** ni ijambo (cyangwa itsinda ry'amagambo) rifite umumaro wo kugera ku ngingo iri mu nshinga.

#### Urugero:

– **Umuriro** wangiza ibidukikije. Ijambo “**umuriro**” rifite umumaro wa ruhamwa kubera ko ari ryo rikora igikorwa.

**b) Inshinga** ni ijambo ririmo ingingo y'ikivugwa mu nteruro. Ingingo y'interuro ni ikiyivugwamo. Iyo ngingo ishobora kuba yerekeye igikorwa, imico cyangwa imimerere.

**Urugero**

– **Umuriro** wangiza ibidukikije.

Ijambo “**wangiza**” rifite umumaro w’ inshinga kuko ari ryo rigaragaza igikorwa.

**c) icyuzuzo** ni ijambo rimwe cyangwa itsinda ry’amagambo rifite umumaro wo kuzuzanya ingingo y’ikivugwa mu nteruro.

**Urugero**

– Umuriro wangiza **ibidukikije**.

Ijambo “**ibidukikije**” rifite umumaro w’ icyuzuzo kuko ryuzuzanya ibivugwa mu nshinga.

**d) Imfutuzi** ni ijambo risobanura izina, inshinga cyangwa irindi jambo. Imfutuzi ishobora kuba umugereka, ikinyazina, ntera, igisantera cyangwa izina ntera.

**Ingero**

– Gufata **nabi** amazi tuyanduza ni ukwikururira indwara **nyinshi**.

**Nabi** ni umugereka ufuturira cyangwa usobanura igikorwa cyo gufata.

**Nyinshi** ni ntera ifuturira cyangwa isobanura icyuzuzo “indwara”.

– **Uyu** mwana yuriye urwego **rurerure**.

**Uyu** ni ikinyazina gifuturira umwana.

**Rurerure** ni ntera ifuturira urwego.

**e) Impuza** ni amagambo afite umumaro wo guhuza amagambo abiri cyangwa ibice by’interuro (inyangiriro) kugira ngo interuro ibe iboneye. Impuza zishobora kuba ibyungu, urujyano rw’amagambo cyangwa se indangahantu n’ingereranya.

**Ingero**

– Mariya **na** Matayo baratera ibiti.

– Tugire isuku **kugira ngo** twirinde indwara.

– Yahageze yakonje **kubera ko** imvura yari yaguye cyane.

– Batashye **kuko** bananiwe.

– Yagiye **mu** kabande.

– Dufata neza amashyamba **kugira ngo** atangirika.

- Kalisa akora akazi ke neza **kuko** agakunda.
- Ahahinga neza **nk’uwihingira**.

### **Imyitozo**

(Igitabo cy’umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 96)

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Bayobore bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

#### **Ibibazo n’ibisubizo ku myitozo**

1. Garagaza impuza muri izi nteruro

- a) Abanyeshuri biga kugira ngo bamenye. **kugira ngo** ni impuza
- b) Mutahe kare kuko ejo mufite akazi kenshi. **kuko** ni impuza
- c) Amazi n’amashyamba ni ingenzi mu buzima. **na** ni impuza

2. Garagaza imfutuzi muri izi nteruro

- a) Aba bana beza baratera ibiti byiza. **Aba, beza, byiza** ni imfutuzi.
- b) Twige gufata neza ibishanga. **Neza** ni imfutuzi.
- c) Yahimbye indirimbo ndende. **Ndende** ni imfutuzi.

3. Erekanako imimaro y’amagambo agize interuro ikurikira.

Tunywa amazi yujuje ubuziranenge kugira ngo tugire ubuzima bwiza.

**Tunywa:** inshinga

**Amazi:** icyuzuzo

**Yujuje:** inshinga

**Ubuziranenge:** icyuzuzo

**Kugira ngo:** impuza

**Tugire:** inshinga

**Ubuzima:** icyuzuzo

**Bwiza:** imfutuzi

4. Ubaka interuro eshatu zirimo imfutuzi n’eshatu zirimo impuza.

#### **Interuro zirimo imfutuzi:**

- **Aba** baturage bateye amashyamba **menshi**.
- Inganda **zimwe** zohereza imyuka **mibi** mu kirere.
- **Uyu** munyeshuri akora **neza** mu ishuri.

#### **Interuro zirimo impuza:**

- Uyu mwana ntamara ibi biryo **kubera ko** ari byinshi.

- Mugende buhorobuhoro **kuko** inyamanswa ziri aho hafi.
- Musubiza neza **nk'**ababyize

#### 4.5. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane

Ibigenderwaho mu isuzuma

- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura umwandiko yasomye
- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura no kubaka interuro ziboneye

#### Ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kabiri

Saba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo, nibarangiza kurikora buri wese uramukosora urebe ibibazo byihariye afite kugira ngo umufashe.

#### Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma

##### I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

##### 1. Ha undi mutwe umwandiko umaze gusoma.

##### Ingero

- Twite ku bidukikije
- Tubungabunge ibidukikije
- Ibidukikije bidufitiye akamaro
- Rengera ibidukikije

##### 2. Andika ibindi bihingwa bitatu byera mu bishanga bitavuzwe mu mwandiko.

Ibihaza, amashu, imiteja, amacunga, indimu, ibigori, soya, ibishyimbo, amateke

##### 3. Muri uyu mwandiko umwanditsi arishimira iki? Aranenga iki?

Umwanditsi arishimira ko abantu basobanukiwe neza inama zo kubungabunga ibidukikije harimo amazi n'amashyamba. Arashishikariza gutera ibiti bivangwa n'indi myaka bigasimbura ibinyunyuzwa ubutaka. Asoza ashima gahunda yo kurinda imigezi, ibiyaga n'inzuzi kuko habamo ibinyabuzima byo mu mazi nk'amafi. Aranenga abangiza amashyamba batwika amakara.

##### 4. Andika ibikorwa bibiri bishobora gukorerwa mu bishanga ntibyange ibidukikije.

- Ubworozi bw'amafi,
- Ubuhinzi bw'umuceri, imboga n'imbutu ariko hakurikizwa inama z'impuguke,
- Imirimo y'ubushakashatsi.

### **5. Ni ibihe bibazo byavuka abantu batemye amashyamba agashira mu gihugu?**

- Igihugu cyahinduka ubutayu.
- Abantu bazahazwa n'ibyuka bibi kuko amashyamba aringaniza umwuka wa gazi ya karubone hakiyongera umwuka mwiza wa ogusijeni.

### **6. Ibivugwa mu mwandiko bihuriye he n'ubuzima busanzwe wowe ubamo?**

Iyo nitegereje aho dutuye n'iwacu mu rugo, nsanga... Hari amashyamba adafatwa neza, ibishanga bidahingwa neza ariko ubu nsobanukiwe ko ari ngombwa gukurikiza amabwiriza y'impuguke mu gihe abantu bahinga mu bishanga. Tugomba gutera amashyamba menshi mashya kugira ngo asimbure agenda asarurwa. Tugomba kubungabunga ibishanga kuko ari byo bibika amazi. Kwita ku bidukikije ni ukubungabunga ubuzima.

## **II. Inyunguramagambo**

### **1. Sobanura aya magambo akurikira ukurikije icyo avuga mu mwandiko wasomye:**

- a) **akaga:** icyago cyugarije abantu
- b) **agoronome:** umuntu w'impuguke mu by'ubuhinzi
- c) **imirenzo:** imitabo, ubuhinge bukoresha uturundo tw'ubutaka, bahinga barunda igitaka, bikamera nk'ibizana umugongo.

### **2. Ubaka interuro mbonezamvugo ziganisha ku kubungabunga ibidukikije ukoresheje amagambo akurikira: ibishanga, imigezi, amashyamba, imiferege.**

#### **Ingero**

- a) **Ibishanga:** Tugomba kubungabunga ibishanga kuko bibika amazi agaburira imigezi, inzuzi n'ibiyaga.
- b) **Imigezi:** Abahinga bakwiye kwirinda gusatira imigezi mu kuyibungabunga kugira ngo itaka ridashokeramo.
- c) **Amashyamba:** Twite ku mashyamba, twirinde kuyatsinsura kuko ayungurura umwuka mwiza duhumeka

d) **Imiferege:** Igihe duca imiferege mu bishanga tugomba gukurikiza amabwiriza y'impuguke mu by'ubuhinzi kugira ngo tutabimaramo amazi.

### III. Ikibonezamvugo

**Shaka ibice bigize buri nteruro n'imimaro ya buri jambo mu nteruro zikurikira.**

- a) Amashyamba afatwe neza.
- b) Abaturage ntibasarura amashyamba mu kajagari.
- c) Abantu birinda gutsinsura amashyamba.
- d) Isuri imanukana ubutaka bwiza

#### Ibice by'interuro

|          | <b>Interuro</b>                               | <b>Ruhamwa</b> | <b>Inshinga</b> | <b>Icyuzuzo</b>        |
|----------|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| <b>1</b> | Amashyamba afatwe neza                        | Amashyamba     | afatwe          | neza                   |
| <b>2</b> | Abaturage ntibasarura amashyamba mu kajagari. | Abaturage      | ntibasarura     | amashyamba mu kajagari |
| <b>3</b> | Abantu birinda gutsinsura amashyamba.         | Abantu         | birinda         | gutsinsura amashyamba  |
| <b>4</b> | Isuri imanukana ubutaka bwiza                 | Isuri          | imanukana       | ubutaka bwiza          |

#### Imimaro y'amagambo mu nteruro

- a) Amashyamba afatwe neza.

**Amashyamba:** ruhamwa; **afatwe:** inshinga; **neza:** icyuzuzo

- b) Abaturage ntibasarura amashyamba mu kajagari.

**Abaturage:** ruhamwa; **ntibasarura:** inshinga; **amashyamba:** icyuzuzo; **mu:** impuzza; **akajagari:** imfutuzi

- c) Abantu birinda gutsinsura amashyamba.

**Abantu:** ruhamwa; **barinda:** inshinga; **gutsinsura:** icyuzuzo; **amashyamba:** icyuzuzo

- d) Isuri imanukana ubutaka bwiza.

**Isuri:** ruhamwa; **Imanukana:** inshinga; **ubutaka:** icyuzuzo; **bwiza:** imfutuzi

#### **IV. Guhanga umwandiko**

**Hanga umwandiko w'amagambo atarenze 200 uvuga ku kubungabunga ibidukikije ushyiremo ingingo zikurikira.**

- Kurwanya itwikwa ry'amashyamba,
- Kurwanya ba rushimusi,
- Kudahumanya ikirere.

Umwarimu akosora abanyeshuri yita ku mabwiriza yo guhanga umwandiko.

#### **4.6. Ibikorwa by'inyongera**

##### **A) Imyitozo nzamurabushobozi**

Umwarimu akena imyitozo ihabwa abanyeshuri bagenda buhoro mu myigire yabo, mu rwego rwo kubafasha kugera ku bushobozi bugamijwe mu mutwe bamaze kwiga.

**Shaka mu gika gikurikira amagambo yose afite umumaro w'impuzi, hanyuma wandike ubwoko bwazo.**

Abaturage bumvise vuba inama zo kubungabunga ibidukikije hitabwa ku bishanga n'amashyamba. Abantu bazi neza ko hari ibiti bivangwa n'imyaka kandi ntibiyangize ahubwo byongera umwuka mwiza nkenerwa. Ibiti bizana amahumbezi, ubutaka bugahorana ubuhehere ku buryo ibihingwa birimo gutanga umusaruro. Ya makara yacicikanaga i Kigali ubu yasimbuwe n'uruhererekane rw'imyaka ngandururugo iba yasaguriwe amasoko. Uriye agafi kavuye mu kiyaga asingiza uwakwirakwije gahunda yo kwita ku bishanga imigezi n'inzuzi.

##### **Impuzi n'ubwoko bwazo**

**zo:** ikinyazina ngenera

**ko:** icyungo

**ku:** indangahantu

**mu:** indangahantu

**ku:** indangahantu

**kandi:** icyungo

**i:** indangahantu

**yo:** ikinyazina ngenera

**n'(a):** icyungo

**ahubwo:** icyungo

**rw' (a):** ikinyazina ngenera

**ku:** indangahantu

##### **B) Imyitozo nyagurabushobozi**

Umwarimu akena imyitozo ihabwa abanyeshuri bihuta cyane mu myigire yabo, mu rwego rwo kubafasha kurushaho gucengerwa n'ibikubiye mu mutwe bamaze kwiga

**Shaka mu kinyatuzu gikurikira ibyuzuzo nziguro, hanyuma ubikoreshe mu nteruro ngufi**

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X | O | P | I | T | A | U | I | R | I |
| I | Y | R | H | I | N | O | K | U | H |
| H | A | F | I | M | I | J | I | E | A |
| W | N | I | E | I | J | P | G | D | N |
| S | X | D | U | G | O | K | O | A | I |
| I | B | V | K | U | R | E | R | H | M |
| L | O | C | A | B | O | R | O | L | U |
| P | H | I | R | Y | A | A | B | E | N |
| M | G | L | E | M | N | E | A | U | S |
| E | H | A | K | U | R | Y | A | O | I |

**a) Ibyuzuzo nziguro by'ahantu byanditse intambike (usoma uva ibumoso ujya iburyo)**

- Hino:** Kamana atuye hino y'isoko  
**Kure:** Ibitaro biri kure y'ikibuga.  
**Hirya:** Amashuri yubatse hirya y'iwacu.  
**Hakurya:** Mugabo ahinga hakurya y'uruzi.

**b) Ibyuzuzo nziguro by'igihe byanditse impagarike (usoma uva hejuru ujya hasi)**

- Kare:** Atanazi abyuka kare.  
**Kera:** Kera hariho amashyamba menshi.  
**Nijoro:** Sekuru yoga nijoro.  
**Ikigoroba:** Abo banyeshuri bigaga ikigoroba.  
**Nimunsi:** Uzaze kundeba nimunsi.

Interuro abanyeshuri bakoreshamo ibi byuzuzo zishobora gutandukana bitewe n'imyumvire yabo

#### **4.7. Ubumenyi bw'inyongera bugenewe umwarimu**

**Iyiganteruro: Ibice by'interuro**

Twabonyeko interuro iba igizwe na ruhamwa, inshinga n'icyuzuzo. Iyo ruhamwa, inshinga cyangwa icyuzuzo bigizwe n'amagambo abiri cyangwa arenga babyita itsinda rya ruhamwa, itsinda ry'inshinga cyangwa itsinda ry'icyuzuzo.

**Ingero**

**a) Abaturage bose bahise bubahiriza amabwiriza yose.**

- Abaturage bose:** Itsinda rya ruhamwa  
**bahise bubahiriza:** itsinda ry'inshinga  
**amabwiriza yose:** itsinda ry'icyuzuzo



**b) Iyo nama ya mbere yabaye ingirakamaro cyane.**

**Iyo nama ya mbere:** Itsinda rya ruhamwa

**yabaye:** inshinga

**ingirakamaro cyane:** Itsinda ry'icyuzuzo

**c) Ibishanga byacu bizahora bidufitiye akamaro kanini.**

**Ibishanga byacu:** itsinda rya ruhamwa

**bizahora bidufitiye:** itsinda ry'inshinga

**akamaro kanini:** itsinda ry'icyuzuzo

## **UMUTWE WA GATANU: ITERAMBERE**

### **5.1. UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE**

- Gusesengura umwandiko uvuga ku iterambere,

- Gusesengura no gukoresha mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amazina akomoka ku yandi magambo.

### **5.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi**

Gusesengura imyandiko itandukanye,guhanga imyandiko itandukanye, kujya impaka, amazina mbonera gakondo, ntera, izina ntera, ibisantera intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi, gusesengura interuro, n'ibindi byizwe mu gihembwe cya mbere, icya kabiri no mu kicio rusange.

### **5.3. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo**

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

**Urugero rw'igikorwa :**

**Kugira ngo wige uzatsinde neza, ugomba kubahiriza izihe ndangagaciro?**

Gukunda umurimo, kubahiriza igihe,...

**Kwiga wumva bizakugirira akahe kamaro?**

Bizatuma mbona akazi bityo nziteze imbere

### **5.4. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa gatanu n'igihe yagenewe**

|  |  |                              |
|--|--|------------------------------|
| <b>Umutwe wa gatanu: Iterambere</b>                    |  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo: 15</b> |
| <b>Amasomo</b>   | <b>Intego rusange</b>  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo</b>     |
| <b>Umwandiko: Igihe kirahenda</b>                      |  |                              |
| Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko | - Gusoma umwandiko no gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse.<br>- Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko.     | <b>Amasomo 2</b>             |
| Isomo rya kabiri: gusesengura umwandiko                | - Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.  | <b>Isomo 1</b>               |
| Isomo rya gatatu: Ubumenyi ngiro                       | Kungurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi be ku bindi bitavuzwe mu mwandiko bigaragaza uruhare rwo gukoresha neza igihe mu iterambere.. | <b>Amasomo 3</b>             |
| <b>Ikomorazina mvazina</b>                             |  |                              |
| Isomo rya kane: Ikomorazina mvazina                    | - Gutahura amazina akomoka ku yandi, kuyasesengura, kugaragaza inzira z'ikomorazina mvazina                                    | <b>Amasomo 3</b>             |
| <b>Ikomorazina mvanshinga</b>                          |  |                              |
| Isomo rya gatanu: Ikomorazina mvanshinga               | - Gutahura amazina akomoka ku nshinga, kuyasesengura, kugaragaza inzira z'ikomorazina mvanshinga.                              | <b>Amasomo 3</b>             |
| Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane nyagurabushobozi         | n'imyitozo nzamurabushobozi na   | <b>Amasomo 3</b>             |

#### 5. 4.1. Umwandiko: Igihe kirahenze

**Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:   |
| - Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatuzo n'isesekaza.<br>- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.<br>- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. |

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy’umunyeshuri, igitabo cy’umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n’izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.

## **I. Intangiriro**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n’umwandiko “**Ndekwe na Gatesi bavuye ku ishuri**” bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw’ibibazo yabaza n’urugero rw’ibisubizo :**

**a) Mwitgereje, ni bande mubona kuri aya mashusho?**

Ku ishusho ya mbere: umukobwa utwaye igare, abantu benshi bakikije umuhanda barimo kumukomera amashyi.

Ku ishusho ifatanye n’iya mbere: hariho umugabo n’umugore, wa munyonzi w’umukobwa abari hagati, ahagaze ku gisanduku cyanditseho umubare 1

**b) Urabona ari iki cyabaye?**

Habaye irushanwa ry’amagare, umukobwa waryegkanye arimo guhabwa ibihembo.

## **II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

### **1. Gusoma bucece**

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw’ibibazo n’ibisubizo:**

**a) Ni iyihe migani iri mu mwandiko igutoza kudahubuka?**

- Inkono ntihira ikibatsi ihira ikibariro

- Iyihuse yabyaye ibihumye

**b) Abatinda kwishyura imisoro bibagendekera bite?**

Bishyura bageretseho n’inyungu z’ubukerererwe. kwishyura bagerekaho n’inyungu z’ubukerererwe.

**c) Amashyamba agira uruhe ruhare mu kubungabunga amazi?**

Ibiti bitangira isuri byo ntisibe inzuzi n’imigezi.

### **2. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye**

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ikibazo afite.

## **Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### **Igikorwa:**

Tanga ibisobanuro by'amagambo akurikira ukurikije uko yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### **I. Ibisubizo ku nyunguramagambo**

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa103)

a) **Iminsi yicuma:** iminsi igenda ihita ari myinshi

b) **Ikibatsi:** umuriro mwinshi umuntu acanye mu gihe gito

c) **Ikibariro:** igihe igikorwa runaka cyateganyirijwe kumara

d) **Kuririra mu myotsi:** guhura n'ibyago bikomeye, ukabura uko ubyikuramo kuko igihe cyakurenganye

e) **Umurenge:** ibintu byinshi cyan

### **Umwitoto**

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitoto uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### **Koresha mu nteruro amagambo akurikira ugaragaza ko wumva icyo avuga mu mwandiko**

a) **Akayabo:** Iyo umuntu yitegura gukora ikizamini cy'akazi agomba gusoma akayabo k'ibitabo.

b) **Kwisukiranya:** Mu gihe k'itangira ry'amashuri abanyeshuri bakunda kwisukiranya ku muni ubanza.

c) **Imihigo:** Mu Gihugu cyacu twiyemeje gukorera ku mihigo.

d) **Akamama:** Uramenye utazubaka inzu yawe mu manegeka inkangu zikazayitwara ugasanga wararuhiye akamama.

e) **Kuzarira:** Umuntu uzazarira mu ikoranabuhanga azatakara

## **II. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko**

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 104)

### **1. Uhereye no ku mwandiko wasomye erekana ko Abanyarwanda bo hambere bari bazi ko kugendera ku gihe ari ngombwa.**

Bigaragarira muri zimwe mu mvugo bakoreshaga. Urugero: “Utinda mu nkike ukayamburirwamo”, “Aho inkoko itoye kera ihata ibaba”.

### **2. Erekana mu mwandiko interuro igaragaramo uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye.**

Nyamara ababa bubahirije igihe bo usanga bizihawe n'ibirori nk'abami cyangwa abamikazi.

### **3. Garagaza ingingo zerekana uruhare rwo gukoresha neza igihe mu iterambere.**

- Mu bikorwa byabo bya buri muni, ibyo bakora babiteganyiriza igihe bigomba kumara

- Akamaro k'igihe mu kubyaza inyungu impano abantu bifitemo

- Akamaro k'igihe mu bikorwa by'ubucuruzi

- Akamaro k'igihe mu rwego rw'abakozi basaba akazi cyangwa isoko mu nzego zinyuranye z'imirimo

- Akamaro k'igihe ku bakora ingendo mu ndege no mu bindi binyabiziga

- Akamaro k'igihe ku bishyura inguzanyo bafashe z'amabanki n'imisoro mu gihe runaka cyagenwe

- Akamaro k'igihe muri gahunda biyemereye nko gusezerana

### **4. Sobanura uko gukoresha neza igihe bigira uruhare mu iterambere.**

Iyo umuntu akoresha neza igihe yiteza imbere kuko ibikorwa bye abikora uko yabiteganyije, abo bahanye gahunda bakamubonera ku gihe kandi ntatakaze abamufasha kwiteza imbere

cyangwa ngo yishyure amafaranga y'ibihano by'ubukererwe ku bikorwa runaka bifite igihe byishyurirwa.

## 5. Garagaza ingaruka zishobora guterwa no kudakoresha neza igihe.

Guhomba amafaranga, gutakarizwa ikizere, kumwara, gupfa.

### Isomo rya kabiri: Gusesengura umwandiko

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.<br>- Kugaragaza uruhare rwo gukoresha neza igihe mu iterambere.<br>- Guhuza ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, imfashanyigisho z'iyumvabona n'izindi mfashanyigisho  |

### I. Intangiriro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

#### a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa "Igihe kirahenda"

#### b) Muri uwo mwandiko havugwamo iki?

### Akamaro ko gukoresha neza igihe.

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe kongera gusoma umwandiko baheruka kwiga hanyuma ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### Igikorwa:

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

**1. Kugendera ku gihe ntibivuze guhubukira ibintu cyangwa kubikora uko wiboneye. Tanga imigani ibiri imigani migufi yerekana uko Abanyarwanda babibonaga.**

**Ingero**

- Iyihuse yabyaye ibihumye.
- Inkono ntihira ikibatsi, ihira ikibariro
- Abanyeshuri bashobora gutanga indi itandukanye n'iyi.

**2. Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.**

**Ingingo z'ingenzi ziri mu mwandiko**

- Gukoresha neza igihe n'akamaro kabyo mu iterambere
- Ingaruka zo kutitabira gukoresha igihe

**Ingingo z'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko**

- â Kujya gusezerana
- â Gukorwa n'isoni

**3. Sobanura insanganyamatsiko ikubiye mu mwandiko wasomye ugaragaze n'aho ihuriye n'ubuzima bwa buri muni.**

Muri uyu mwandiko hakubiyemo ingingo yo gukoresha neza igihe n'uruhare rwabyo mu iterambere. Aho bihuriye n'ubuzima bwa buri muni ni uko umuntu agomba gukora yubahiriza igihe kugira ngo abone uko yiteza imbere.

**Isomo rya gatatu: Ubumenyi ngiro: Kungurana ibitekerezo**

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>- Kuvugira mu ruhamye atanga ibitekerezo bye.</li><li>- Gusobanura uruhare rwo gukoresha neza igihe mu iterambere.</li><li>- Kugaragaza ibindi bitavuzwe mu mwandiko bigaragaza uruhare rwo gukoresha neza igihe mu iterambere.</li><li>- Kugaragaza ubushake bwo gukorera ku gihe no kubishishikariza abandi</li></ul> |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku gukoresha neza igihe.   |

**I. Intangiriro**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku gukoresha neza igihe.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Gukoresha neza igihe bifite akahe kamaro?**

- Imishinga wateganyije gukora irangirira ku gihe?
- Bikurinda gukererwa ku kazi.

**b)**

**II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Saba buri munyeshuri kungurana ibitekerezo mu matsinda, ku bindi bitavuzwe mu mwandiko bigaragaza uruhare rwo gukoresha neza igihe mu iterambere

Genzura ko buri munyeshuri atanga igitekerezo uko bikwiye cyangwa agira uruhare mu gutanga ibitekerezo mu itsinda arimo. Nyuma yo kungurana ibitekerezo, saba buri tsinda rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora amatsinda mufatanye gukora ubugororangingo ku bitekerezo byatanzwe.

**Urugero rw'ibitekerezo byatangwa**

- Umunyeshuri uzinduka ku ishuri abona umwanya wo gusubiramo amasomo bityo agatsinda neza mu gihe uwakerewe abihomberamo
- Mu bimina, abakerewe bacibwa amafaranga bakabihomberamo
- Mu kazi abazinduka barabishimirwa naho abakererwa bakabihanirwa
- Abahinzi bahingira igihe beza neza mu gihe abazarira ntibahingire igihe umusaruro wabo udindira
- Ukora ibizamini agomba kubahiriza igihe cyo gutangira kandi agakora vuba kugira ngo abirangize mu gihe cyagenwe

### **5.4.2 Ikomorazina mvazina**

**Isomo rya kane: Ikomorazina mvazina**

**Intego zihariye**

Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Gutahura amazina akomoka ku yandi.
- Gusesengura amazina akomoka ku yandi.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ikibonezamvugo..

**I. Intangiriro:**



Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibafasha kwinjira neza mu isomo rishya.

## Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

### a) Ese hari amazina muzi akomoka kuyandi?

Turayazi

### Tanga ingero ebyiri

Umunyeshuri rikomoka ku izina "ishuri"

Umwamikazi riva ku izina "umwami"

## II.Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### Igikorwa:

Soma interuro uhawe, nurangiza uzitegereze hanyuma ugire icyo uvuga ku nkomoko y'amagambo yanditse atsindagiye, unagaragaze uko bayasesengura.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

### 1. Inshoza y'ikomorazina mvazina

Ikomorazina mvazina ni uburyo (igikorwa) bwo kurema amazina mashya uhereye ku yandi mazina.

### Ingero

| Izina     | Izina rishya |
|-----------|--------------|
| U Rwanda  | Abanyarwanda |
| Amaguru   | Abanyamaguru |
| Intobo    | Umutobotobo  |
| Umwami    | Umwamikazi   |
| Ipikipiki | Amapikipiki  |
| Ishuri    | Umunyeshuri  |
| Itaka     | Igitaka      |
| Izuba     | Ikizubazuba  |

## 2. Inzira z'ikomorazina mvazina

Habaho **inzira** zitandukanye zo **gukomora** amazina ku yandi. Iyo izina ryakomotse ku rindi hakoreshejwe bumwe muri buriya buryo bwavuzwe bigira icyo bihindura ku nyito yaryo ugereranyije n'iy'izina ryaribyaye. Cyokora izo nyito zombi zikomeza kugirana isano.

Zimwe mu nzira z'ikomorazina mvazina ni izi zikurikira.

a) Isubiramo ry'igicumbi k'izina

### Ingero

Izina Izina rishya Amatamatama Umuhoko (hoko) Umuhokohok

| Izina          | Izina rishya |
|----------------|--------------|
| Intama (tama)  | Amatamatama  |
| Umuhoko (hook) | Umuhokohoku  |

b) Ihindura ry'inteko y'ijambo

### Ingero

| Izina     | Izina rishya |
|-----------|--------------|
| Imodoka   | Amamodoka    |
| Igare     | Amagare      |
| Ipikipiki | Amapikipiki  |
| Ururimi   | Uburimi      |
| Umukire   | Ubukire      |

c) Iyongera ry'akabimbura mu izina ryari risanzwe

### Ingero

| Izina   | Izina rishya |
|---------|--------------|
| Amaguru | Abanyamaguru |
| Amakuru | Abanyamakuru |

|        |                        |
|--------|------------------------|
| Ishuri | Abanyeshuri            |
| Ubukwe | Sebukwe/<br>nyirabukwe |

**d) Ihindura ry'izina rusange mo izina bwite**

**Ingero**

| Izina      | Izina rishya |
|------------|--------------|
| Amahoro    | Mahoro       |
| Umugabo    | Mugabo       |
| Amafaranga | Gafaranga    |
| Urumiya    | Rumiya       |

**e) Ikoreshwa ry'umusuma ku izina risanzwe**

**Ingero**

| Izina   | Izina rishya |
|---------|--------------|
| Umwami  | Umwamikazi   |
| Ibitaka | Ibitakazi    |
| Inkoko  | Inkokokazi   |

**3. Gusesengura amazina akomoka ku ikomorazina mvazina**

Amazina akomoka ku ikomorazina mvazina agira intego nk'iy'izina mbonera cyangwa se izina ry'urusobe bitewe n'imiremere yayo.

**Ingero:**

| Izina       | Intego           | Itegeko ry'igenamajwi |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Agaseke     | a-ka-seke        | k→g /-GR              |
| Ubukire     | u-bu-kir-e       | Nta tegeko            |
| Uducumucumu | u-tu-cum-u-cum-u | t→d /-GR              |

|              |                      |             |
|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Abanyamakuru | a-ba-nya- ø –ma-kuru | Nta tegeko  |
| Nyiramana    | nyira- ø - ø -mana   | Nta tegeko. |

### Umwitozo

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### Umwitozo n’uko wakorwa

**1.Tahura amazina ashingiye ku ikomorazina mvazina mu mwandiko ukurikira nurangiza ugaragaze intego yayo n’amategeko y’igenamajwi yakoreshejwe mu mpine.**

### Umwandiko

Nyiraneza kwa nyirakuru Hari mu kiruhuko k’igihembwe cya kabiri ubwo Nyiraneza yafataga uruzinduko yerekeza kwa nyirakuru. Yasanze bari bamukumbuye sekuru na nyirakuru bamuhoberana urugwiro rwinshi ari na ko bamwitegereza cyane kubera ko amaso yabo yari atangiye kuzamo ibikezikezi. Ntibanamuherukaga; ntiyabasuraga kenshi kuko yari umunyeshuri.

Amaze gufata amafunguro yegereye ikiraro cy’amatungo, nuko abona yashonje, yiyemeza gufata umufuka akajya kuyashakira utwatsi. Ageze mu gisambu cyo kwa sekuru yabonyemo ibihuru birimo ibyatsi n’ibiti binyuranye: ibishurushuru, imitobotobo, ibinetenete. Abyitegereza atangaye , acaho n’amwe mu mashami yabyo kugira ngo nagera mu rugo abaze amazina yabyo. Uko yahiraga ubwatsi yagendaga abona igicucucucu ke imbere ye bituma yubura amaso areba hejuru abona ikizubazuba mu kirerere , amenya ko bwakeye nuko arataha. Ageze mu rugo, asobanuzza neza amazina y’ibimera atari azi. Nyiraneza yaboneyeho ababaza n’andi magambo yamuteraga amatsiko nk’amashunushunu, amatamatama n’ibindi bitandukanye

| Amazina          | Intego         | Amategeko   |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Nyirakuru: nyira | nyira-ø-ø-kuru | Nta tegeko. |
| Nyiraneza: nyira | nyira-ø-ø-nez  | Nta tegeko. |
| Imitobotobo      | -mi-tobo-tobo  | Nta tegeko. |
| Ibinetenete      | -bi-nete-nete  | Nta tegeko. |
| Igicucucucu      | i-ki-cucu-cucu | k→g/-GR     |

|               |                  |             |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Ibishurushuru | -bi-shuru-shuru  | Nta tegeko. |
| Ikizubazuba   | i-ki-zuba-zuba   | Nta tegeko. |
| Amashunushunu | a-ma-shunu-shunu | Nta tegeko. |
| Amatamatama   | a-ma-tama-tama   | Nta tegeko. |

**2. Wifashishije inzira eshatu z'ikomorazina mvazina, tanga ingero z'interuro eshatu zirimo amazina akomoka kuri iryo komorazina.**

Umwarimu areba niba interuro zatanzwe ziboneye kandi zigaragaramo amazina ku ikomorazina mvazina.

**5.4.3 Ikomorazina mvanshinga**

**Isomo rya kane: Ikomorazina mvashinga**

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Gutahura amazina akomoka ku nshinga.<br>- Gusesengura amazina akomoka ku nshinga. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ikibonezamvugo..                                     |

**I. Intangiriro:**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibafasha kwinjira neza mu isomo rishya.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa**

**a) Isomo muheruka kwiga ni irihe?**

Isomo duheruka kwiga ni ikomorazina mvazina

**b) Ikomorazina mvazina twabonye ko ari iki?**

Ni uburyo bwo kurema amazina mashya uhereye ku yandi mazina.

**c) Ese hari ubundi buryo bwo kurema amazina mashya uhereye ku yandi moko y'amagambo?**

Yego burahari.

**II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

**Igikorwa:**

Soma interuro wahawe, nurangiza uzitegereze hanyuma ukore ubushakashatsi ku nkomoko

n'intego by'amagambo yanditse atsindagiye.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

### 1. Inshoza y'ikomorazina mvanshinga

Mu Kinyarwanda, izina ni ijamba abantu bifashisha mu kwita iki n'iki cyangwa ibi n'ibi mu bintu; uyu n'uyu cyangwa aba n'aba mu bantu. Ikiriho cyose kiba gifite uko kitwa kuko abantu baba baragihaye izina rikiranga. Amazina ashobora kuba ari umwimerere cyangwa akaba akomoka ku yandi moko y'amagambo, cyanecyane ku nshinga. Ayo mazina abyawe n'ikomorazina (ukubaka amazina uhereye ku yandi magambo) akenshi aba afite intêgo isanzwe yiyongereyeho umusozo. icyo gihe intêgo yaryo ikaba ari **D+RT+C+Sz**.

Bityo **ikomorazina mvanshinga** rikaba ari ihimba ry'amazina mashya ufatiye ku bicumbi (ku mizi) by'inshinga zisanzwe mu rurimi. Mu Kinyarwanda habonekamo amazina menshi akomoka ku nshinga.

### Ingero

Impano, imihigo, amarushanwa, ibikorwa, ubucuruzi, ubukire, itaha, ihinga, ubukire, abakozi, umukoro, ubushobozi, akamaro, ikibariro, ababaji, abagenzi, ubuhemu, ingemu, umutoni, imboni,...

### 2. Inzira z'ikomorazina mvanshinga

Inzira z'ikomorazina mvanshinga zishingira ku ikoresha ry'imisozo ikurikira: -e, -o, -a, -u, -i na -yi

Dore ingero z'amazina akoreshejemo iyo misozo n'intêgo yayo:

#### a) Umusozo -e

| Izina    | Intego      | Amategeko y'igenamajwi |
|----------|-------------|------------------------|
| Uburere  | u-bu-rer-e  | Nta tegeko             |
| Ubukire  | u-bu-kir-e  | Nta tegeko             |
| Umuneke  | u-mu-nek-e  | Nta tegeko             |
| Umubumbe | u-mu-bumb-e | Nta tegeko             |

|         |             |            |
|---------|-------------|------------|
| Ubuhing | u-bu-hing-e | Nta tegeko |
| Amakare | a-na-kar-e  | Nta tegeko |
| Indonke | i-n-ronk-e  | r→d/n-     |

**a) Umusozo -o**

| <b>Izina</b> | <b>Intego</b>       | <b>Amategeko y'igenamajwi</b> |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Imvugo       | i-n-vug- <b>o</b>   | n→m/-v                        |
| Urusyo       | u-ru-se- <b>o</b>   | e→y/-J                        |
| Indyo        | u-ru-se- <b>o</b>   | i-n-ri-o r→d/n- ; i→y/-J      |
| Ururabo      | u-ru-rab- <b>o</b>  | Nta tegeko                    |
| Urukundo     | u-ru-kund- <b>o</b> | Nta tegeko                    |
| Uruboho      | u-ru-boh- <b>o</b>  | Nta tegeko                    |
| Intaho       | i-n-tah- <b>o</b>   | r→d/n-                        |

c) Umusozo -a Izina Intego Amategeko y'igenamajwi Nta tegeko. Nta tegeko. Nta tegeko. Nta tegeko. Nta tegeko. Nta tegeko

**a) Umusozo -a**

| <b>Izina</b> | <b>Intego</b>       | <b>Amategeko y'igenamajwi</b> |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Amataha      | a-ma-tah- <b>a</b>  | Nta tegeko                    |
| Umuranga     | u-mu-rang- <b>a</b> | Nta tegeko                    |
| Umugaba      | u-mu-gab- <b>a</b>  | Nta tegeko                    |
| Amakenga     | a-ma-keng- <b>a</b> | Nta tegeko                    |
| Amakuka      | a-ma-kuk- <b>a</b>  | Nta tegeko                    |
| Amatora      | a-ma-tor- <b>a</b>  | Nta tegeko                    |

**a) Umusozo -u**

| <b>Izina</b> | <b>Intego</b> | <b>Amategeko y'igenamajwi</b> |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Inyungu      | i-n-ung-u     | n→ny/-J                       |
| Igihemu      | i-ki-hem-u    | k→g/-GR                       |
| Ingemu       | i-n-gem-u     | Nta tegeko                    |
| Ubwandu      | u-bu-and-u    | u→w/-J                        |
| Umutuku      | u-mu-tuk-u    | Nta tegeko                    |

**a) Umusozo -I**

| <b>Izina</b>        | <b>Intego</b> | <b>Amategeko y'igenamajwi</b> |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Abasyi (gusya)<br>a | a-ba-se-i     | e→y/-J                        |
| Umunnyi<br>(kunnya) | u-mu-ne-i     | e→y/-J; n+y→nny               |
| Umuryi (kurya)      | u-mu ri-i     | i→y/-J                        |
| Umunywi<br>(kunywa) | u-mu-nyo-i    | o→w/-J                        |
| Injiji (kujija)     | i-n-jij-i     | Nta tegeko                    |
| Abahigi(guhiga)     | a-ba-hig-i    | Nta tegeko                    |
| Injishi (kujisha)   | i-n-jish-i    | Nta tegeko                    |

**a) Umusozo -yi**

| <b>Izina</b>      | <b>Intego</b> | <b>Amategeko y'igenamajwi</b> |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Abasetsi(guseka)  | a-ba-sek-yi   | k+y→ts                        |
| Umukinnyi(gukina) | a-ba-kin-yi   | n+y→nny                       |
| Umudozi (kudoda)  | u-mu-dod-yi   | d+y→z                         |



|                  |                     |       |
|------------------|---------------------|-------|
| Inkezi (gukera)  | i-n-ker- <b>yi</b>  | r+y→z |
| Umutesi (guteta) | u-mu-tet- <b>yi</b> | t+y→s |
| Umubaji (kubaza) | u-mu-baz- <b>yi</b> | z+y→j |

## Ikitonderwa

### 1. Nta kwitiranya umusozo i n'umusozo yi.

Umusozo **-yi** ntukorana n'inshinga zifite igicumbi kigizwe n'umugemo umwe; ukorana gusa n'inshinga zifite igicumbi kigizwe n'imigemo ibiri cyangwa irenze kandi ugatera amategeko y'igenamajwi iyo ukurikiye ingombajwi zisoza igicumbi. Keretse iyo izo ngombajwi ari **m**, **b** na **p**. Iyo umusozo i ukoranye n'igicumbi gifite imigemo irenze umwe ntutera amategeko y'igenamajwi.

### Ingero

| Izina    | Intego              | Amategeko y'igenamajwi |
|----------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Umurezi  | u-mu-rer- <b>yi</b> | r+y→z                  |
| Umukamyi | u-mu-kam- <b>yi</b> | Nta tegeko             |
| Imboni   | i-n-bon- <b>i</b>   | n→m/-b                 |

### 2. Iyi misozo y'ikomorazina mvanshinga ishobora no gukorana n'inshinga zifite ingereka.

### Ingero

| Izina      | Intego                  | Amategeko y'igenamajwi |
|------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Urwererane | u-ru-er- <b>ir-an-e</b> | u→w/-J; i→e/Ze-        |
| Umuvugizi  | u-mu-vug- <b>ir-yi</b>  | r+y→z                  |
| Ibikoresho | i-bi-kor- <b>ish-o</b>  | i→e/Zo-                |
| Igikorwa   | i-ki-kor- <b>w-a</b>    | k→g/-GR                |
| Indobani   | i-n-rob- <b>an-i</b>    | r→d/n-                 |

## Umwitozo

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### Umwitozo n’uko wakorwa

**1. Tahura amazina ashingiye ku ikomorazina mvanshinga mu gika cy’umwandiko “Umurimo uhesha agaciro” gikurikira, nurangiza ugaragaze intego yayo n’amategeko y’igenamajwi yakoreshejwe mu mpine.**

Kunoza imikorere bitanga umusaruro ushimishije haba ku muntu ubwe, ku muryango we cyangwa igihugu avukamo igihe akoranye umurava imirimo inyuranye nk’ubuhinzi, ububaji, ububoshiy n’iyindi. Muri iki gihe, abantu basigaye barayobotse imikino itandukanye harimo n’amasiganwa anyuranye. Buri muntu mu kazi ke asabwa kunoza umurimo. N’abahigi bayoboka iby’umuhigo bagomba kwirinda kubikora mu kajagari. Ibi byose iyo umuntu abigiriyemo amahirwe, ntahuriremo n’abahemu, bimuteza imbere akabona ibiribwa n’ibinyobwa bihagije.

**Umusaruro** u-mu-sarur-o Nta tegeko.

**Ubuhinzi** u-bu-hing-yi  $g+y \rightarrow z$

**Ububaji** u-bu-baz-yi  $z+y \rightarrow j$

**Ububoshiy** u-bu-boh-yi  $h+y \rightarrow shy$

**Imikino** i-mi-kin-o Nta tegeko.

**Abahigi** a-ba-hig-i Nta tegeko.

**Amasiganwa** a-ma-sig-an-w-a Nta tegeko.

**Umuhigo** u-mu-hig-o Nta tegeko.

**Amahirwe** a-ma-hir-w-e Nta tegeko.

**Abahemu** a-ba-hem-u Nta tegeko.

**Ibinyobwa** i-bi-nyo-bw-a Nta tegeko.

**Ibiribwa** i-bi-ri-bw-a Nta tegeko.

**Imikorere** i-mi-kor-ir-e  $i \rightarrow e/Zo-$

**2. Wifashishije inzira eshatu z’ikomorazina mvanshinga, tanga ingero z’interuro eshatu zirimo amazina akomoka kuri iryo komorazina.**

Umwarimu areba niba interuro zatanzwe ziboneye kandi zigaragaramo amazina ku ikomorazina mvanshinga

## 5.5. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatatu

Ibyitabwaho mu isuzuma

- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura umwandiko.
- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura amazina akoresheje uburyo bunyuranye bw'ikomorazina mvazina.
- Ubushobozi bwo guhanga umwandiko ntekerezo yubahiriza uturango twawo

### **Ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatanu.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo, nibarangiza kurikora buri wese umukosore urebe abafite ibibazo byihariye kugira ngo ubafashe.

#### **I. Kumva no gusesengura umwandiko**

##### **1. Ushingiye ku mwandiko sobanura uburyo gukoresha neza igihe bigira uruhare mu iterambere.**

Nk'uko umuhanzi abigaragaza mu mwandiko icyo umuntu yaba akora cyose, agikoreye ku gihe kandi mu bwubahane bw'abo abikorera, bizamura iterambere ry'igihugu kandi vuba.

2. Aho umuhanzi avuga ngo “nzaritahe mpundwa impundu” yashakaga kuvuga iki, ni iriki azataha, kubera iki?

Umuhanzi yashakaga kuvuga ijuru, azaritaha kubera ko ku isi yakoze neza agakorera ku gihe, abana n'abantu neza yirinda gukora icyaha.

3. Rondora ibyiciro by'abantu umuhanzi yavuze werekane uburyo ibyo bakora babikorera ku gihe no ku iterambere muri rusange.

Abahinzi, aborozi, abanyeshuri, abashinzwe umutekano, abaganga, abarimu. Umuhanzi yagiye yerekana uburyo iyo bakoze neza imirimo bashinzwe bagera ku iterambere.

4. Uyu mwandiko uri mu yihe ngeri? Kora isesengura ry'uyu mwandiko wasomye kandi unagaragaze tumwe mu turango tw'imyandiko nk'iyi.

- Uyu mwandiko uri mu bwoko bw'imivugo. Umuvugo ni umwandiko wa gisizi wanditswe mu buryo bw'imikarago ukaba ugaragaramo uturango tw'ikeshamvugo tunyuranye.

- Umuvugo urangwa rero n'interuro ngufi bita imikarago cyangwa intondeke. Iyo mikarago iba ifite injyana nk'iyi mu ndirimbo. Iyo mikarago kandi iba igabanyijemo ibika. Umuvugo kandi urangwa n'injyana, isubirajwi, isubirajambo n'ubundi bwoko butandukanye bw'ikeshamvugo nk'imibangikanyo, ihwanisha, iyitirira, igereranya n'ibindi.

## II. Inyunguramagambo

**Sobanura amagambo akurikira dusanga muri uyu mwandiko unyakoreshe mu nteruro ngufi.**

- a) **Kuganda:** kutumvira cyangwa kutayoboka umutegetsu
- b) **Gukorera ijisho:** kwitabira umurimo ari uko umukoresha akureba
- c) **Kwirozonga:** gukora umurimo utabishaka, uvunisha abandi
- d) **Ubworo:** indwara yo kubura amata ku muntu wigeze kuyabona
- e) **Kurumanza:** guha amatungo ubwatsi /kuragira amatungo ariko ukayima amazi yo kunywa.

## III. Ikibonezamvugo

**1. Tahura muri izi nteruro amazina akomoka ku ikomorazina mvazina, nurangiza uyashakire intego werekane n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe (mu mpine).**

- a) Mu rutoki rwacu hamezemo ibibonobono.
- b) Ihene igaburiwe neza igira amahenehene menshi.
- c) Kureba mu kizubazuba byica amaso.

### Ibisubizo

| Izna        | Intego         | Amategeko  |
|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Urutoki     | u-ru-toki      | Nta tegeko |
| Ibonobono   | i-bi-bono-bono | Nta tegeko |
| Amahenehene | a-ma-hene-hene | Ntategeko  |
| Ikizubazuba | i-ki-zubz-zuba | Nta tegeko |

**2. Garagaza amazina akomoka ku ikomorazina mvanshinga ari muri izi nteruro, nurangiza uyashakire intego werekane n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe (mu mpine).**

- a) Ibihingwa bidufitiye akamaro kanini.
- b) Umubiri wacu ukeneye indyo yuzuye.
- c) Uwakoze nabi agira indishyi ku mutima.
- d) Mu birori byo kwakira inkwano y'Umutesi hari abahanzi benshi.

### Ibisubizo

**Ibihingwa** i-bi-hing-w-a Nta tegeko

**Indyo** i-n-ri-o i→y-/J; r→d/n-

**Inkwano** i-n-ko-an-o o→w/-J

**Umutesi** u-mu-tet-yi t+y→s

**Abahanzi** a-ba-hang-yi g+y→z

**Indishyi** i-n-dih-yi h+y→shy

### 5.6 Ibikorwa by'inyongera

#### a) Umwitozo nzamurabushobozi

**1. Tahura amazina akomoka ku ikomorazina mvazina ari muri izi nteruro:**

- a) Mu murima wacu hamezemo ibibonobono byinshi: **ibibonobono**
- b) Igisembesembe kivamo amavuta: **igisembesembe**
- c) Ubunyarwanda bwacu tubusigasire: **ubunyarwanda**
- d) Inkokokazi zacu zitera amagi menshi: **inkokokazi**

**2. Adika interuro ebyiri zirimo amazina akomoka ku yandi.**

Urugero rw'interuro zirimo amazina akomoka ku yandi

**Umugabekazi** yagiraga abaja benshi.

**Abanyeshuri** bakunda kwigira baratsinda.

**3. Tahura amazina akomoka ku ikomorazina mvanshinga ari muri izi nteruro uvuge n'inshinga akomokaho.**

- Uyu muni twatahanye imikoro itandukanye. **Imikoro:** gukora.

- Abanyawanda batunzwe n'imyuga inyuranye nk'ububaji, ubudozi, ububoshiyi, ubuhinzi, ubworozi n'ibindi. **Ububaji:** kubaza; **ubudozi:** kudoda; **ububoshiyi:** kuboha; **ubuhinzi:** guhinga **ubworozi:** korora

## **b) Umwitozo nyagurabushobozi**

**Himba umwandiko (agakuru) muto utarengeje igice k'ipaji ushyiremo amazina menshi akomoka ku yandi mazina ndetse n'akomoka ku nshinga afite imisozo itandukanye, maze ugagaraze intego yayo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe.**

Umwari mu areba ko umunyeshuri ahimba umwandiko urimo amagambo yasabwe n'uko yashakiwe intego; agatanga inyunganizi aho biri ngombwa

## **5.7. Amakuru y'inyongera**

## **UMUTWE WA GATANDATU: IKORANABUHANGA**

### **6.1. UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE**

**Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe:**

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko y'ikoranabuhanga.
- Kugaragaza ubwoko bw'amagambo adahinduka ari mu mwandiko.
- Gusobanura amoko y'inshinga .
- Gutondagura inshinga mu bihe bitandukanye.

### **6.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi**

Gusesengura imyandiko itandukanye, guhanga imyandiko itandukanye, kujya impaka, amazina mbonera gakondo, ntera, izina ntera, ibisantera intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi, gusesengura interuro, n'ibindi byizwe mu gihembwe cya mbere, icya kabiri no mu kiciro rusange.

### **6.3. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo**

Umwari mu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

**Urugero rw'igikorwa :**

**Ikoranabuhanga riteza imbere umurimo gute?**

Umurimo ukorwa ku buryo bunoze kandi ugakorwa mu gihe gito

#### 6.4. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa gatanu n'igihe yagenewe

|  |  |                             |
|--|--|-----------------------------|
| <b>Umutwe wa gatanu: Ikoranabuhanga</b>                |  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo:21</b> |
| <b>Amasomo</b>   | <b>Intego rusange</b>  | <b>Umubare w'amasomo</b>    |
| <b>Umwandiko: Ikoranabuhanga mu gukemura ibibazo</b>   |  |                             |
| Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko | - Gusoma umwandiko no gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse.<br>- Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. | <b>Amasomo 2</b>            |
| Isomo rya kabiri: gusesengura umwandiko                | - Gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.  | <b>Isomo 1</b>              |
| Isomo rya gatatu: Ubumenyi ngiro                       | Kuvuga ashize amanga yungurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi be mu bwubahane<br>.   | <b>Amasomo 1</b>            |
| <b>Amoko y'amagambo</b>                                |  |                             |
| Isomo rya kane: Amagambo adahinduka                    | - Gutahura amagambo adahinduka no gusobanura imikoreshereze yayo.  | <b>Amasomo 2</b>            |
| <b>Gusoma ibitabo</b>                                  |  |                             |
| Isomo rya gatanu: Kuja mu isomero                      | Gusoma igitabo no kugisesengura avuga ingingo z'ingenzi z'igikubiyemo.   | <b>Amasomo 3</b>            |
| Isomo rya gatandatu: Ubumenyi ngiro                    | Kuvuga ashize amanga ingingo z'ingenzi z'igikubiyemo mu gitabo yasomye.  | <b>Amasomo 3</b>            |
| <b>Inshinga</b>  |  |                             |
| Isomo rya karindwi: Amoko y'inshinga                   | - Gutahura amoko y'inshinga no gusobanura imikoreshereze yazo  | <b>Amasomo 3</b>            |
| Isomo rya munani: Ibihe by'inshinga                    | - Gusobanura ibihe by'inshinga n'imikoreshereze yabyo  | <b>Amasomo 3</b>            |
| Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane nyagurabushobozi         | n'imyitozo nzamurabushobozi na   | <b>Amasomo 3</b>            |

## 6. 4.1. Umwandiko: Ikoranabuhanga mu gukemura ibibazo

**Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma, gusobanura no kumva umwandiko**

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br><br>- Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatumaze n'isesekaza.<br>- Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.<br>- Gusubiza neza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika.  |

### I. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko **“Ikoranabuhanga mu gukemura ibibazo”** bagiye gusoma akayibazaho ibibazo.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :**

**a) Ni ibiki mubona kuri ishusho?**

Kuri iyi shusho turabonaho abanyeshuri, umwarimu, mudasobwa, umunara w'itumanaho

**b) Urabona bariya banyeshuri barimo kwiga irihe somo?**

Bariya banyeshuri barimo kwiga isomo ry'Ikoranabuhanga

### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

**Igikorwa cya mbere : Gusoma**

#### 1. Gusoma bucece

Saba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece badahwihwisa, hanyuma ubabaze ibibazo byo kugenzura ko basomye.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:**

**a) Ni ibihe bimera abakurambere bacu bakoragamo imyambaro?**

Umuvumu, insina

**b) Vuga bimwe mu bikoresho by'ikoranabuhanga biri muri uyu mwandiko?**

Mudasobwa, terefoni, radiyo, terviziyo,...



## 2. Gusoma mu ijwi riranguruye

Somera abanyeshuri by'intangarugero ugaragaza isesekaza hanyuma ubasabe gusoma baranguruye basimburana. Genda ubakosora aho badasoma neza kandi wita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Fasha buri wese bitewe n'ikibazo afite.

### Igikorwa cya kabiri: Gusobanura amagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

#### Igikorwa:

Shaka mu mwandiko amagambo ahuje igisobanuro amagambo atsindagiye.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyo bakoze. Itsinda rimwe rimurike ibijyanye n'inyunguramagambo irindi rimurike ibijyanye n'ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko. Fatanya n'abagize andi matsinda kugorora no kuzuza ibisubizo byatanzwe hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

#### I. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo ku nyunguramagambo

##### 1. Shaka mu mwandiko amagambo ahuje n'igisobanuro n'aya magambo atsindagiye.

- a) Abanyarwanda bakoraga **impuzu** mu bishishwa by'imivumu.
- b) **Imangu** ni yo bakoreshaga batunganya imyenda ikozwe mu bishishwa by'imivumu.
- c) Ibibiriti bitaraza, Abanyarwanda bifashishaga **urushingo** bacukuragamo akobo bakagakaragamo **urushingati**.
- d) Abazungu bavuye i **Bwotamasimbi** badukana imico yabo muri Afurika, by'umwihariko mu Rwanda, ikoranabuhanga twari tugezeho riracupira.
- e) Iyo umwami yaguciraga ishyanga, bavuzaga **urusengo** bisobanura neza ko utazagaruka ukundi.

#### Umwitozo

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

**Uzuza interuro wifashishije amagambo yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko.**

a) Muri iki gihe, ababyiruka bose banyotewe n’iterambere rirambye bafite amahirwe adasanzwe kurusha abandi, **bararurashe** babyirukiye mu isi y’ikoranabuhanga.

b) Ni byo, **nta byera ngo de!** Ikoranabuhanga hari abarikoresha mu bikorwa bibi.

c) Abantu bagikoresha ikoranabuhanga biba, bakwirakwiza ibinyoma **bararye bari munge** kuko Leta yahagurukiye guhana uwo ari we wese uzafatirwa mu byaha nk’ibyoy.

d) Abantu b’inararibonye, ari bo **abasheshe akanguhe** bibuka imiterere y’ikoranabuhanga rya kera.

**Shaka kandi usobanure amagambo atandatu afite aho ahuriye n’ikoranabuhanga ari muri iki kinyatuzu.**

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T | E | R | E | F | O | N | E | A | I |
| A | E | L | I | S | A | N | M | R | T |
| W | I | K | O | T | F | O | A | O | E |
| B | I | S | I | G | A | F | R | G | N |
| O | V | M | T | N | K | W | I | O | I |
| S | T | A | B | A | O | I | K | B | R |
| A | R | W | I | L | I | L | C | I | E |
| D | S | O | V | E | J | H | O | K | T |
| U | E | B | M | E | T | U | M | J | N |
| M | M | U | R | A | N | D | A | S | I |

**Amagambo n’ibisobanuro byayo**

1. **Fagisi:** igikoresho cyangwa uburyo bw'ikoranabuhanga bukoreshwa hoherezwa cyangwa hakirwa ubutumwa runaka.
2. **Terefone:** igikoresho k'ikoranabuhanga bakoresha bahamagara cyangwa bitaba , bohereza ndetse banakira ubutumwa butandukanye. Habaho terefone igendanwa na terefone iba ahantu hahoraho (terefone yo mu nzu).
3. **Interineti:** ni inzira ikoreshwa mu ikoranabuhanga hagambiriwe ubushakashatsi, gutara amakuru, gutanga no kwakira ubutumwa butandukanye.
4. **Murandasi:** interineti.
5. **Tekinoroji:** uburyo bw'ikoranabuhanga bukoreshwa mu kunoza imirimo itandukanye mu nzira za gihanga.
6. **Mudasobwa:** igikoresho k'ikoranabuhanga gifite ibice bitandukanye, ibigaragarira amaso n'ibitagaragara, bifasha kunoza inyandiko, kohereza no kwakira ubutumwa, gukora ubushakashatsi, gutara amakuru, gufotora no kubika amashusho cyangwa inyandiko.

## **II. Ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko**

### **1. Ikoranabuhanga ni iki?**

Ni uburyo bwo kunoza no kwihutisha imitunganyirize y'imirimo itandukanye hifashishijwe ibyuma kabuhariwe ku isonga hakabamo mudasobwa.

### **2. Sobanura uburyo ikoranabuhanga ari ingirakamaro mu burezi.**

Ikoranabuhanga ni ingirakamaro mu burezi kuko rifasha abarimu n'abarezi kunoza akazi kabo k'ubushakashatsi, gushakisha amakuru ashoboka kugira ngo bagere ku ntego zifuzwa mu burezi. Abayobozi b'amashuri na bo ikoranabuhanga ribafasha kunoza nyandiko basabwa n'inzego zisumbuye no gutunganya imirimo imwe n'imwe irebana no kuzuza inshingano zabo zo kuzamura ireme ry'uburezi.

### **3. Tanga impamvu ikoranabuhanga rishobora kwihutisha iterambere.**

Impamvu ikoranabuhanga rishobora kwihutisha iterambere ni uko umurimo wose ukorewe mu rwego rw'ikoranabuhanga wihuta, ahatanoze hakanozwa vuba, amakuru akenewe yose akabonekera igihe nta nzitizi zindi.

### **4. Ni izihe ngaruka z'ikoranabuhanga rikoreshejwe nabi?**

Ingaruka z'ikoranabuhanga rikoreshejwe nabi ni uko abanyeshuri bashobora kurangazwa na interineti ntibige neza, bashobora kandi kurarurwa na yo birebera ibiterasoni; abajura bashobora gukoresha ikoranabuhanga mu kwiba amafaranga. Ikorana buhanga kandi rishobora gutuma abantu badakora bibereye kuri murandasi, ...

## 5. Tanga inama ku bantu bakoresha nabi ikoranabuhanga?

Abantu bakoresha nabi ikoranabuhanga nabagira inama yo kureka gukoresha nabi ikoranabuhanga kuko nta nyungu bigira. Nabagira inama yo kujya bakoresha ikoranabuhanga mu bushakashatsi, mu guhanahana amakuru yubaka, mu kwiga ubumenyi butandukanye, ...

### Isomo rya kabiri: Gusesengura umwandiko

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Ahereye ku mwandiko yasomye, nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.<br>- Kugaragaza uruhare rwo gukoresha neza igihe mu iterambere.<br>- Guhuza ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, imfashanyigisho z'iyumvabona n'izindi mfashanyigisho  |

### I. Intangiriro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

#### a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga witwa "ikoranabuhanga mu gukemura ibibzo"

#### b) Muri uwo mwandiko havugwamo iki?

Uruhare rw'ikoranabuhanga mu gukemura ibibazo bitandukanye (kwihutisha akazi, amakuru, ...)

### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

#### Igikorwa:

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurika ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

**1. Garagaza ingingo z’ingenzi n’iz’ingereka zikubiye muri uyu mwandiko.**

**- Ingingo z’ingenzi**

- Ikoranabuhanga mu Rwanda mbere y’umwaduko w’Abazungu.
- Ibyiza n’ibibi by’ikoranabuhanga

**- Ingingo z’ingereka:**

- Inozwa ry’umurimo
- Imyambarire.

**2 Ukoresheje impushya ebyiri, garagaza ibyiza by’ikoranabuhanga ku ruhande rumwe n’ibibi n’ibibi by’ikoranabuhanga rikoreshejwe nabi muri rusange ku rundi ruhande.**

| <b>Ibyiza by’ikoranabuhanga</b>   | <b>Ibibi by’ikoranabuhanga</b>  |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>- Kwihutisha inozwa ry’akazi mu nganda</li><li>- Kwihutisha ubushakashatsi</li><li>- Guteza imbere ireme ry’uburezi</li><li>- Gusakaza amakuru mu buryo bwihutse</li><li>- Korohereza ababyeyi kumenya imibereho y’abana babo mu mashuri</li><li>- Gukurikirana aho poritiki y’isi igeze n’ibindi biyiberamo.</li></ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>- Kwiba no kuriganya</li><li>- Guhanwa no gufungwa</li><li>- Gusakaza inkuru z’ibinyoma</li><li>- Gutanga no kwakira ubutumwa bw’ibinyoma</li><li>- Kuyobya indege, ibyogajuru n’ibindi byoherezwa cyangwa bigendera mu kirere.</li></ul> |

**3. Tanga insanganyamatsiko yibanzweho muri uyu mwandiko.**

Insanganyamatsiko yibanzweho mu mwandiko: ibyiza by’ikoranabuhanga.

**4. Huza ibyo umaze gusoma n’ibyo uhura na byo mu buzima bwawe bwa buri muni, uvuge n’isomo ry’ingenzi bigusigiye.**

Ikoranabuhanga ridufasha muri byinshi: kwishyura amafaranga y'ishuri, gukora ubushakashatsi bwimbitse dushaka ibisubizo by'imikoro twahawe n'abarimu, kwiyungura ubumenyi bwiyongera ku byo abarimu baduhaye.

**Isomo**

- Tugomba gushishikarira gukoresha ikoranabuhanga mu byo dukora byose kuko ryihutisha akazi, tukarikoresha neza mu bidufitiye akamaro.
- Tugomba gukangurira abantu bose gukoresha ikoranabuhanga kandi bakarikoresha neza

**Isomo rya gatatu: Ubumenyi ngiro: Kungurana ibitekerezo**

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>- Kuvugira mu ruhame atanga ibitekerezo bye.</li><li>- Gusobanura uruhare rw' ikoranabuhanga mu mirimo itandukanye.</li><li>- Kuvuga ibindi bigaragaza uruhare rwo gukoresha neza ikoranabuhanga bitavuzwe mu mwandiko.</li><li>- Kugagaragaza ubushake bwo gukorera ku gihe no kubishishikariza abandi</li></ul> |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku ruhare rw'ikoranabuhanga mu kazi.   |

**I. Intangiriro**

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku gukoresha neza igihe.

**Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza:**

**a) Vuga uruhare rw'ikoranabuhanga mu kunoza umurimo?**

Ikoranabuhanga rituma umurimo ukorwa neza kandi vuba.

**b)**

## II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Saba buri munyeshuri kungurana ibitekerezo mu matsinda, ku bindi bitavuzwe mu mwandiko bigaragaza uruhare rw'ikoranabuhanga mu iterambere.

Genzura ko buri munyeshuri atanga igitekerezo uko bikwiye cyangwa agira uruhare mu gutanga ibitekerezo mu itsinda arimo. Nyuma yo kungurana ibitekerezo, saba buri tsinda rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora amatsinda mufatanye gukora ubugororangingo ku bitekerezo byatanzwe.

### Urugero rw'ibitekerezo byatangwa

- Ikoranabuhanga rituma hakorwa byishi mu gihe gito
- Hakenerwa abakozi bake, bityo amafaranga yagombaga guhembwa abakozi benshi, agakereshwa mu bindi biteza imbere igihugu.

### 6.4.2 Amoko y'amagambo

#### Isomo rya kane: Amagambo adahinduka

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Ahereye ku kaganiro yasomye, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>- Gutahura amagambo adahinduka.</li><li>- Kuvuga ubwoko bw'amagambo adahinduka.</li><li>- Gusobanura imikoreshereze yayo.</li></ul> |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ikibonezamvugo..   |

#### I. Intangiriro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibafasha kwinjira neza mu isomo rishya.

#### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

##### a) Ni ayahe moko y'amagambo uzi?

Izina, inshinga. icyungo, ntera, izina ntera, indangahantu, ...

Turayazi

##### b) Muri aya magambo akurikira yanditse atsindagiye, ni irihe washakira uturemajambo?

- Kamana akoresha **neza** ikoranabuhanga
- Munyana ni umukobwa **mwiza**.

Ni "mwiza" kuko rifata indanganteko ya "umukobwa"

##### c) Ni irihe ridasesengurika? Kubera iki?

Ni "neza" kuko ridahinduka.

Tugiye kwiga "amoko y'amagambo"

## II.Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### Igikorwa:

Soma aka kaganiro kari hagati ya Bwenge na Kanyana, witegereze amagambo yanditse atsendagiye, unakore ubushakashatsi utahure ubwoko bwayo n'imiterere yayo.

### Bwenge na Kanyana

**Bwenge:** Ese Kanya, **ejo** ni bwo ya nama y'ishuri izaba cyangwa yimuriwe **ejobundi**?

**Kanyana:** Reka **da!** Inama yakozwe **keru**. Cyakora **none** habaye ihuriro ry'abanyeshuri bajya impaka **ku** ikoranabuhanga. Kugira **ngo** tumenye ibyavugiwemo tuzabyifatamo dute?

**Bwenge:** Yego se **ma!** Urabona ubu **ko** twe tujenjetse! **Asyi!** **Buhorobuhoro** tuzasobanukirwa!

**Kanyana:** Wowe uzabimenya utinze. Iyo ubonye akanya mbona witendetse ku muhanda wirebera imodoka zigenda burabyo ngo: «**Pyo!** » Waba unyotewe ukirohamo amacupa ngo: «**Guruguru!** », ngo hari n'igihe baguhata inshyi ngo: «**Pyu!** » ibiceri wasaguye bikabarara ngo: «**Parararara!** » kuri sima, abandi bakitoragurira! Ubwenge buri he?

**Bwenge:** **Dore re!** Mbese burya ukurikirana ibyange? **Ye baba weee!** Reka nkwiye bukiriye, mu kanya dufite ibazwa ku ikoranabuhanga! **Henga** twegere ishuri.

**Kanyana:** Wirondogora, **ngwino** twinjire.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiye ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bese babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

#### Amoko y'amagambo adahinduka

##### 1. Umugereka / ingera

Umugereka cyangwa ingera ni ijamba (urujyano rw'amagambo) ubusanzwe ridasesengurika. Risobanura izina, ntera, inshinga, ikinyanshinga cyangwa undi mugereka, rivuga uburyo, ahantu, igihe cyangwa inshuro. Mu Kinyarwanda dusangamo amoko atandukanye y'imigereka.

##### a) Umugereka w'uburyo

Ingero

- Utunze amashyo menshi **cyane** nagutega amatwi.
- Mutoni agenda **buhoro**.



- Mutambuke **bucece** mudakanga abanyeshuri bari mu kizamini.
- Mwige **neza**.

### **b) Umugereka w’igihe**

#### **Ingero**

- Wakwize **none** ugifite umwanya uhagije!
- Abaziga **ejo** bazitwaze impamba.
- Muzubaka ingo zanyu **ryari?**
- **Nimugoroba** nimutaha munyure kwa Kanyana.

### **c) Umugereka w’ahantu**

#### **Ingero**

- Shyira **ejuru** mbone uko nikorera.
- Umunyuze **epfo** atayoba.
- Umugume **hambavu** atagucika.
- Muge muvuga ibintu mutabica **iruhande**.

### **d) Umugereka w’inshuro**

#### **Ingero**

- Musibye **gatatu** kose mutaboneka mu ishuri.
- Yasuye **kenshi** Inzu Ndangamurage y’u Rwanda.
- Namubonye inshuro **eshatu**.

Umugereka ushobora kugenga isanisha.

#### **Ingero**

- Yararwaye agera **kure kubi**.
- **Buhorobuhoro** bugeza umuhovu ku ruzi.

Ikitonderwa

Hari abakeka ko imigereka imwe yagoragozwa igihe bitegereje impinduka igira. Ntabwo bishoboka; ahubwo icyo migereka yindi iba yakomotse ku yindi y’umwimerere.

#### **Ingero**

- Ruguru→haruguru

- Hasi→munsi
- Mbere→hambere
- Nyuma→hanyuma, inyuma
- Epfo→hepfo
- Irya→hirya, hakurya

## 2. Inyigana

Inyigana ni ijamba riremberwa ku myumvikanire y’urusaku rw’ibintu bimwe na bimwe, ndetse n’urw’abantu. Rishobora kuremerwa kandi ku migaragarire y’ikintu. Akenshi inyigana iterurwa n’amagambo aremeye ku gicumbi **-ti** cyangwa igaterurwa n’icyungo « **ngo** » mu mikoresherezwe yayo isanzwe. Aya magambo asanzwe aterura ibivuzwe bitavuye kuri nyakuvuga.

### Ingero

#### Inyigana zishingiye ku rusaku

- Inka iti: «**Mbaaa!** »
- Imbwa iti: «**Momoo!** »
- Ikibwana bakubise kiti: «**Bwe!** »
- Intama iti: «**Maaa!** ».
- Ihene iti: «**Meee!** ».
- Injangwe iti: «**Nyawuuu!** ».
- Imbeba iti: «**Jwiii!** »
- Ibuye no mu mazi ngo: «**Dumburi!** »
- Amazi no mu gacuma ngo: «**Dudududu!** »
- Amashyi ngo: « **Kacikacikaci!** »
- Inkono ivuga ku mashyiga ngo: «**Togotogo!** »

#### Inyigana zishingiye ku migaragarire

### Ingero

- Umurabyo ngo: «**Py!** »
- Cacana ati: «**Py!** »
- Umujura amuca mu myanya y’intoki ngo: «**Pyo!** »

- Gahire bamukubise urushyi rurivugiza ngo: «**Py**a!

### 3. Icyungo

Icyungo ni ijambo (cyangwa urujyano rw'amagambo) ridasesengurika. Rihuza amagambo abiri cyangwa inyangingo ebyiri.

#### Ingero

- Agenda **nk'**Abagesera.
- Barashaka **ko** muvuga.
- Urayura **boshye** ushonje
- Ariga **ariko** ntatsinda.
- Turahaguruka **maze** turiga.

Hari ibyungo uvana mu nteruro igakocama, hakaba n'ibindi uvana mu nteruro ikagumana ingingo yumvikanishaga.

#### Ingero

- N'ikizamini naragitsinze **nkanswe** umukoro.
- N'ikizamini naragitsinze umukoro. (**irakocamye**)
- Bagerayo **nuko** bararyama.
- Bagerayo bararyama. (**ntiyahindutse**)

#### Imiterere y'icyungo

Icyungo gishobora kugira imiterere itandukanye. Icyungo gishobora kuba ari:

- a) **Ijambo risanzwe**: na, nka, cyangwa, erega, ngo...
- b) **Inyumane**: yuko, kuko,
- c) **Urujyano rw'amagambo**: kugira ngo, icyo bikora (cyakoze, cyakora, cyokoze, icyokoze, na icyokora), kubera ko, n'iyi ...

### 4. Indangahantu

Indangahantu ni ijambo ribanziriza irindi rivuga aho umuntu cyangwa ikintu biherereye cyangwa ahabera ikintu iki n'iki. Rihora riremeye urujyano. Urwo rujyano rubera inshinga ruhamwa cyangwa icyuzuzo nziguro. Indangahantu ziboneka mu nteko eshatu: Inteko ya 17 ni **ku**, inteko ya 18 ni **mu**, inteko ya 19 ni **i**.

Indangahantu **ku** na **mu**, zigira impindurantêgo **muri** na **kuri**.

- a) Iyo zikurikiwe n'izina ridafite indomo cyangwa n'ibinyazina bimwe na bimwe.

## **Ingero**

- Uzamurege **kuri** nyirasenge.
- Ya modoka igeze **kuri** Buranga.
- Impeshyi itangira **muri** Kamena.
- Nta bukwe bukunda kuba **muri** gashogoro.

### **b) Iyo zikurikiranye na ngenga**

#### **Ingero**

- Ni muremure **kuri** we.
- Umwe **muri** twe arasigara

### **c) Iyo zikurikiranye n’ibinyazina nyereka**

#### **Ingero**

- Ntimuzagende muri ya ndege.
- Uzamuhishire kuri wa mutobe.

### **d) Iyo zikurikiranye n’ikinyazina nyamubaro**

#### **Ingero**

- Uyu mwitoto urakorerwa muri abiri (amakayi).
- Bafashe umwe muri barindwi bamutegeka kwishyura ibyibwe.

## **5. Ikegeranshinga**

Ikegeranshinga ni ijambo muri rusange ridahinduka. Rigira inshoza yo gutegeka. Ibyegeranshinga bikunda kugaragara ni ibi: **aca, cyo, cyono, dore, gira, enda, have, hinga, hoshi, mbiswa, mpano** na **ngo**.

#### **Ingero**

- Dore ibyiza by’ikoranabuhanga!
- Ishi, ishi hama hamwe ngukame!
- Cyono ngwino nkwihereze shenge!
- Mpano winjyanira imari utanyishyuye!
- Ngo tugende twabatindije.

## **6. Akamamo**

Akamamo ni ijambo ridasesengurika. Rigirwa n’umugemo umwe. Rigaragira irindi rikariha inyito itangara cyangwa itsindagiriza. Rishobora no guherekeza ikegeranshinga n’irangamutima.

Ubwoko bw’utumamo

Akamamo kagira inyito yo:

a) Gutangara: Aragarutse da! Mbisa nige ma! Ngo azagaruka ra! Aravunika we!

b) Kwakuza: Bigarure ye! Ntiwumva ye!

c) Gutsindagiriza: Mukubite se! Bikore ga! Andika ye!

### **Ikitonderwa**

– Akamamo “da” gakunda kubwirwa umuntu w’igitsina gabo naho akamamo “ma” gakunda kubwirwa umuntu w’igitsina gore.

– Akamamo kajyanye n’ikegeranshinga kagira inyito yo gutangara.

Ingero: Mbiswa da! Dore re!

– Akamamo kajyanye n’irangamutima na ko kagira inyito yo gutangara.

– Ingero:

Ayi we! Ayi nya!

### **7. Amarangamutima**

Amarangamutima ni amagambo adasesengurika agaragaza uko umuntu amerewe mu mutima, yaba yishimye cyangwa ababaye, yaba ashima cyangwa agaya. Amarangamutima agira inyito zitandukanye.

#### **Ingero**

**Yeee!** Mu myigire yange nzakomeza gukorana umurava.

**Yooo!** Niyigendere, agiye tukimukeneye.

**Ahuuu!** Reka mvune akagongo.

**Orororooo!** Aransyonyoye Mana yange wee!

**Ahiii!** Izi mpundu ni izanyu bayobozi.

**Ayi we!** Intare yari imuriye.

#### **Umwitozo**

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

## Umwitozo n'uko wakorwa

### 1. Itegereze interuro zikurikira utahure amagambo adahinduka arimo.

- Dore da! Wibagiwe ko turakoresha mudasobwa! (**Dore da!**).
- Yavuye kwa muganga buhorobuhoro agera mu rugo. (**kwa na mu**).
- Ikoranabuhanga rihambaye rikomoka i Bwotamasimbi. (**i**).
- Yooo! Wananutse bigeze aho? Ihangane. (**Yooo!**).

### 2. Vuga ubwoko bw'amagambo atsindagiye mu nteruro zikurikira.

- Ayinya!** Waketse ko ntazi gukoresha mudasobwa. (**irangamutima**).
- Ahaaa!** Nzaba ntegereje umwanzuro uzafatirwa mu nama. (**irangamutima**).
- Reka **da!** Sinzaboneka ku muni w'umuganda. (**akamamo**).

### 3. Uzurisha amagambo: **muri, kandi, uretse, mu, neza, kugira ngo, nyamara, ngwino, da!** na mu kaganiro ka "Mukakanani na Misago" gakurikira:

**Mukakanani:** Misa, ikoranabuhanga ryakuye abantu **mu** bwigunge ndabyemeye. Ejo numvise nyogokuru avugana **na** Nubahimfura wibera **muri** Amerika.

**Misago:** Ngaho **da!** Mbese burya nyogokuru afite terefone! **Nyamara** se ntihari abakiri bato batazi iyo iby'amaterefone byerekeraga.

**Mukakanani:** **Kugira ngo** urubwirako rutere imbere rugomba gushishikarira gukoresha ikoranabuhanga. **Uretse** terefone, ababyiruka bese bagomba kumenya gukoresha mudasobwa.

**Misago:** Mbese ko dufite mudasobwa **kandi** tukaba tuzi kuzikoresha n'uburyo bazifata **neza**, waje tugashinga agashyirahamwe ko kuzigisha?

**Mukakanani:** **Ngwino** se dutangire gutegura uwo mushinga

## 6.4.3. Gusoma ibitabo

### Isomo rya gatanu: Kuja mu isomero

#### Intego zihariye

Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Gusoma igitabo no kugisesengura agaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi zigikubiyemo;
- Gukora inshamake y'igitabo ahereye ku ngingo z'ingenzi zikigize.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, mudasobwa.

#### I. Intangiriro:

Saba abanyeshuri kukubwira ibitabo basomye. Akira ibisubizo byabo, abataragize igitabo na

kimwe basoma ubashishikarize kuzajya basoma ibitabo.

## **II.Uko isomo ryigishwa**

matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:  
Shyira abanyeshuri mu

### **Igikorwa:**

*Saba abanyeshuri kujya mu isomero cyangwa bifashishishe ikoranabuhanga, buri wese asome igitabo, hanyuma ashakemo ingingo z'ingenzi zirimo, kandi akore inshamake yacyo.*

Gendagenda mu ishuri cyangwa mu isomero ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi ubibutse uko bakora inshamake y'umwandiko cyangwa y'igitabo.

### **Urugero rw'uko bakora inshamake y'umwandiko cyangwa y'igitabo:**

Inshamake rikoranwa ubwitonzi n'ubuhanga. Biba byiza iyo ari kimwe cya kane cy'umwandiko w'umwimerere cyangwa se ntirirenze kimwe cya gatatu cyawo. Dore bumwe mu buryo bwiza bwo gutangira impine igihe usabwa guhina umwandiko cyangwa igitabo.

“Mu mwandiko (mu gitabo) .... havugwamo...” cyangwa se “Umwanditsi avuga ko...”

### **Intambwe zikwiriye guterwa kugira ngo inshamake rikorwe mu buryo bunoze**

#### **a) Gusoma umwandiko inshuro zirenze imwe/ gusoma igitabo witonze**

Kugira ngo usobanukirwe kandi wumve neza inkuru cyangwa ibiri mu gitabo, ni ngombwa gusoma witonze waba ari umwandiko ukawusoma inshuro nyinshi.

#### **b) Kurobanura ingingo z'ingenzi no gushyira ku ruhande ingingo z'ingereka**

Akenshi umwandiko iyo wanditswe n'umuhanga, igika kimwe kibumbatira ingingo imwe y'ingenzi cyangwa ingingo zirenze imwe ariko zuzuzanya. Izindi ngingo ziba ari ingingo z'ingereka. Iyo ari igitabo, habonekamo ingingo z'ingenzi nyinshi kuko uba ari muremure.

#### **c) Kumenya amagambo y'ingenzi**

Mu mwandiko/igitabo hari ubwo habamo amagambo y'ingenzi aba adashobora gukurwamo. Ibyo biterwa n'uko aba abumbatiye ingingo ikomeye. Bene ayo magambo rero agomba kwitabwaho.

#### **d) Gukurikiranya za ngingo z'ingenzi**

Inshamake ikurikiranya ingingo nk'uko zari ziri mu gihangano wasomye.

#### **e) Kwandika inshamake hongerwamo amagambo yunga ibika n'imvugo ziboneye**

Amagambo yunga ibika afasha cyane mu guhuza ibitekerezo naho imigani migufi ikanoza imvugo. Imigani migufi kandi ifasha cyane mu kuvuga byinshi mu magambo make. Igaragaza kandi ubuhanga n'ubukeshya mu rurimi n'umuco nyarwanda.

**f) Kwandukura ibyo wakoraga ku rupapuro rwiza**

Kwandukura umwandiko bigomba gukoranwa isuku. Nta gusiribanga cyangwa guhekeranya amagambo cyangwa kuyandika aho atagomba kwandikwa nko mu mwanya usigwa iburyo cyangwa ibumoso bw'urupapuro.

**Ibidakwiriye gukorwa mu gukora inshamake.**

1. Si byiza kwandukura interuro yose cyangwa igika uko cyakabaye mu mwandiko w'umwimerere cyangwa mu gitabo wasomye.
2. Inshamake si urubuga rwo kwivugira ibitekerezo byawe bwite. Ibiterekerezo by'ingenzi byandikwa uko biri n'iyo waba utabyemera. Niyo waba ubishyigikiye kandi ntugomba gushyiramo amarangamutima yawe.
3. Mu nshamake nta mitwe yo hagati izamo kabone niyo mu mwandiko w'umwimerere yaba yari irimo.
4. Uhina umwandiko/igitabo ntagomba kugaragaramo akoresha ngenga ya mbere y'ubumwe.

**Isomo rya gatandatu: Ubumenyigiro**

|  |
|--|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>   |
| Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi ziri mu gitabo yasomye.<br>- Kuvugira mu ruhame atanga ibitekerezo bye. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, mudasobwa.  |

**I. Intangiro:**

Baza abanyeshuri ibitabo basomye mu isomo ry'ubushize.

**II. Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Saba buri munyeshuri kujya imbere ya bagenzi be, avuge umutwe w'igitabo yasomye, ingingo z'ingenzi zigikubiyemo cyangwa inshamake yacyo. Kurikira uko buri munyeshuri amurika umukoro we, ugende ufasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

**6.4.4. Inshinga**



## Isomo rya karindwi: Amoko y'inshinga

|   |
|---|
| <b>Intego zihariye</b>  |
| Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Kugaragaza inshoza y'inshinga no gutandukanya amoko y'inshinga. |
| <b>Imfashanyigisho:</b> Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, ibitabo by'ikibonezamvugo n'ibindi.          |

### I. Intangiriro

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku isomo rishya.

*Itegereze amagambo yanditse atsindaye ari mu interuro zikurikira hanyuma usubize ibibazo byabajijwe.*

#### Interuro:

- Itumanaho **rikoresha** ibyuma bikorane ubuhanga buhanitse.
- Ikoranabuhanga **ni** ingenzi mu kwihutisha iterambere.
- Abarimu babasha **gukora** ubushakashatsi.

#### Ibibazo

- Aya magambo afite uwuhe mumaro mu nteruro?
- Afitanye iyihe sano n'amagambo ayabanjirije?
- Urabona iryo jambo riramutse rivuyemo interuro yaba igifite igisobanuro?

#### *Urugero rw'ibisubizo:ri gukora*

#### Ibisubizo:

- Itumanaho **rikoresha** ibyuma bikorane ubuhanga buhanitse.  
Ni inshinga kandi rigaragaza igikorwa itumanaho ri
- Ikoranabuhanga **ni** ingenzi mu kwihutisha iterambere.  
Ni ijambo rigaragaza uko ikoranabuhanga riteye
- Abarimu babasha **gukora** ubushakashatsi.  
Ni ijambo rigaragaza igikorwa gusa.

Umwarimu abwira abanyeshuri ko bagiye kwiga amoko y'inshinga.

### II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda, ubasabe gutahura inshoza n'amoko y'inshinga bashake ingero banazikoreshe mu nteruro. Bahe igihe cyo gukora icyo gikorwa. Gendagenda mu matsinda ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe.

## Igikorwa

*Soma interuro zikurikira, ukore ubushakashatsi maze utahure inshoza n'amoko y'inshinga. Tanga ingero unazikoreshe mu nteruro ziboneye.*

a. Abasheshe akanguhe **badutanze kubona** izuba, **bavuga** ko Abanyarwanda bo hambere bari bafite ubumenyi buhambaye.

b. Ikoranabuhanga **rifite** akamaro kanini

c. Ikoranabuhanga **ni** ryiza ariko rigomba no kwitonderwa

d. Nukoresha ikoranabuhanga, umurimo **uzihuta**

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bose babyandike mu makayi yabo.

## Ibisubizo byanogejwe:

### Inshoza y'inshinga

Inshinga ni ijamba ribumbatiye ingingo isobanura ruhamwa ikumvikanisha igikorwa, imico, imiterere, imimerere cyangwa intego bya ruhamwa mu nteruro. Muri make, inshinga ni yo itanga ubutumwa mu nteruro.

Ingero: a) **Igikorwa**: Ababyeyi **basuye** abana ishuri.

Keza **arasoma** umwandiko tuziga ubutaha.

b) **Imico**: Uyu mukobwa **aritonda**.

Abana **bubaha** ababyeyi.

c) **Imiterere**: Uriya musifuzi **arananutse** cyane.

Petero **arashaje** cyane ariko nta muntu umuhiga muri siporo.

d) **Imimerere**: Uriya munyezamu **arashonje**.

**Ararwaye** none ejo ntazakina.

d) **Intego**: Kamana **arashaka** kuba umukinnyi w'igihangange.

### Amoko y'inshinga

Mu moko y'inshinga hagaragaramo **inshinga isanzwe n'inshinga idasanzwe**. Inshinga isanzwe ishobora kuba **inshinga iri mu mbundo** cyangwa **inshinga itondaguye**. Inshinga idasanzwe ishobora kuba inshinga nkene(inshinga mburabuzi).

Ni ukuvuga ko inshinga ishobora kwigaragaza mu nteruro ari:

- Inshinga idatondaguye/inshinga iri mu mbundo.
- Inshinga itondaguye.
- Inshinga nkene cyangwa mburabuzi.

#### **a) Inshinga iri mu mbundo.**

Inshinga idatondaguye cyangwa inshinga ziri mu mbundo ni inshinga itagaragaza ruhamwa.

**Ingero:** Gukina, kunanura, kuvogerwa, gukora, kuruhuka, kwiga...

#### **Uturango tw'inshinga iri mu mbundo**

Inshinga iri mu mbundo igaragaza igikorwa, imimerere, imiterere bitagira uwo byitirirwa. Ni ukuvuga ko ukora igikorwa atagaragara.

**Ingero:**

Mu nshinga **gukina** ukina ntabwo azwi.ora igikorwa ntabwo azwi.

Mu nshinga **kwiga** ukora igikorwa cyo kwiga ntabwo agaragara.

Inshinga iri mu mbundo iteka itangizwa na "**ku**" y'indanganshinga cyangwa "**gu**". Iyo urebye ku rutonde rw'inteko z'amagambo "ku" iranga inteko ya 15. Ni ukuvuga ko imbundo ihora iteka mu nteko ya 15.

#### **b) Inshinga itondaguye**

Inshinga itondaguye ihinduranya ngenga, ikaba yemeza cyangwa ihakana, ikumvikanisha niba igikorwa cyararangiyeye cyangwa gikomeza, ikajya mu bihe by'inshinga bitandukanye, igahinduranya uburyo n'ibindi. Muri icyo gihe, ukora cyangwa uwo igikorwa kitirirwa ashobora kugaragara cyangwa hakagaragara ubwinshi bwabo.

**Ingero:**

**Ndi** umuyobozi w'isomero.

Umuyobozi **yakoreshaga** ikoranabuhanga mu kazi ke.

**Ntidushobora** gukoresha nabi ikoranabuhanga.

**Nzaba** umukinnyi w'ikirangirire.

#### **c) Inshinga nkene**

**Inshinga nkene** bamwe bita **inshinga mburabuzi** irangwa no kugira tumwe mu turemajambo tw'inshinga. Izi nshinga ntizitondagurwa mu bihe byose kuko buri imwe muri zo ifite indi

nshinga isanzwe bisobanura kimwe ikaba ari yo ikora ahandi. Ni inshinga zigizwe n'ibicumbi gusa (**ni, si, -ri, -fite, -ruzi, -zi**); ntizifite imbundo zizwi. Cyakora iyo zimwe muri zo zikoreshejweho ingereka zishobora gusesengurwamo imisozo.

### **Ingero:**

Uyu muyobozi **ni** intangarugero mu gukoresha neza ikoranabuhanga.

We **si** umukozi w'Ikigo k'Itumanaho.

**Ndi** umuhanga mu gukora terefoni.

**Mufite** mudasobwa nyinshi ku ishuri.

**Nduzi** muzatwara ibikombe byinshi kuko mwateje imbere ikoranabuhanga.

Twese **tuzi** akamaro ko gukoresha neza ikoranabuhanga.

### **Imyitozo ku moko y'inshinga**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora imyitozo yabahaye, buri munyeshuri agakora ku giti ke, akabakosora areba niba isomo ryumvikanye, agatanga inyunganizi aho biri ngombwa.

### **Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo**

#### **1. Inshinga iri mu mbundo ni iki?**

Inshinga iri mu mbundo ninshinga idatondaguye itagaragaza ukora igikorwa.

#### **2. Kora interuro ngufi kandi iboneye itangijwe n'inshinga iri mu mbundo.**

**Gukina** bizana amahoro n'ubworoherane.

#### **3. Vuga ubwoko bw'aya magambo yagaragajwe mu ibara :**

a) **Gutsinda** kw'abanyeshuri bacu **bituruka** ku bufatanye bw'abarezi, abayobozi n'abanyeshuri no kwimakaza ikoranabuhanga.

**Gutsinda:** inshinga iri mu mbundo

**Bituruka:** inshinga itondaguye.

b) **Muri** intangarugero kuko **mufite** igikombe cy'amarushanwa.

**Muri:** inshingankene

**Mufite:** inshinga nkene

### **Isomo rya munani: Ibihe by'inshinga**

#### **Intego zihariye**

Ahereye ku gika cy'umwandiko yasomye, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:

- Gutahura ibihe by'inshinga.

- Gukoresha neza ibihe by'inshinga mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.

**Imfashanyigisho:** Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ikibonezamvugo..

## I. Intangiriro:

Baza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibafasha kwinjira neza mu isomo rishya.

### Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo byatangwa

#### a) Inshinga ni iki?

Ni ijamba rigaragaza igikorwa cya ruhawa

#### b) Igikorwa kiri muri izi nshinga zitsindagiye kiba ryari?

- Ejo twagiye mu isomero (**Igikorwa cyabaye mu gihe cyashize**)

- Ku wa mbere **tuziga** Ikinyarwanda. (**Igikorwa kizakorwa mu gihe kizaza**)

Umwarimu abwira abanyeshuri ko bagiye kwiga ibihe by'inshinga.

## II. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Shyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda ubasabe gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

### Igikorwa:

*Soma igika gikurikira maze utahure ibihe inshinga zitsindagiye zitondaguwemo*

Abakobwa bo mu Rwanda rwo hambere ntibatarabukaga, bahozwagaho ijisho ngo aha batava aho batwara inda z'indaro. Igihano **cyahabwaga** uwabaga yakoze amahano yo gutwara inda nk'iyi cyari ukumuca mu muryango, kumwohera cyangwa kumuroha. Maze **abarira** bakarira bakihanagura! Nyamara se ugira ngo bese ni ko **byabagendekeraga**? Hari **abahungishirizwaga** kwa ba nyirasenge bakazashyingirwa bari iyo ngiyo, bakazagaruka mu miryango yabo **babyaye** inshuro imwe cyangwa nyinshi. Uyu muco **waracitse**, **wajyanye** n'igihe cyawo. **Uhuye** n'ingorane yigaga, umwana aracuka, nyina agasubira mu ishuri. Hari benshi **babitangira** ubuhamya.

Gendagenda mu ishuri ureba ko abanyeshuri basobanukiwe ibyo bagomba gukora kandi utanga ubufasha aho bukenewe. Fasha abafite ibibazo byihariye.

Igihe wabahaye kirangiye, saba itsinda rimwe rimurike ibyo ryakoze. Yobora andi matsinda mu bikorwa byo gukora ubugororangingo anongeramo ibitavuzwe n'iryo tsinda hanyuma ibisubizo by'ingenzi byandikwe ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bese babyandike mu makayi yabo.

### Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

#### Inshoza y'ibihwe by'inshinga

Iyo umuntu avuga cyangwa akora ibikorwa runaka, agira umwanya w'igihe abiherezamo. Umuntu ashobora guhereza ibikorwa bye mu gihe avugiramo uyu muni (indagihe), mu gihe cyahise (impitagihe) cyangwa mu gihe kizaza (inzagihe).

## Ibihe by'inshinga

Ibihe by'inshinga bikuru ni bitatu.

### a) Impitagihe

Impitagihe ni igihe igikorwa gishobora kuba cyabaye mu gihe cyarangiyeye cyangwa cyashize. Impitagihe ibonekamo amoko abiri: impitakare n'impitakera.

**Impitakare** ivuga ibikorwa bibaye mu kanya kashize cyangwa ibyabaye kare mu gitondo.

Ingero

– **Nakoze** akazi mu gitondo.

– Mu minota itanu ishize Kamariza **yakuburaga** ku irembo.

**Impitakera** ivuga ibikorwa byabaye ejo hashize cyangwa mu bihe byabanjirije ejo hashize.

Ingero

– **Wagize** amanota make usoza umwaka wa gatatu.

– **Mwaratabaye** mugaruka mutageze kwa Nzizigamira.

– Kera abasaza **barataramaga** bakizihirwa bicaranye n'abuzukuru babo.

### b) Indagihe

Indagihe ivuga ko igikorwa gishobora kubera rimwe n'igihe nyakuvuga avugiye. Indagihe irangwa n'imisozo **-a** na **-ye**. Indagihe irimo ibice bine.

**Indagihe y'aka kanya cyangwa y'ubu** ivuga ibiri kuba mu gihe gihuriranye neza n'igihe umuntu avuga cyangwa akora.

Urugero

– Umuganwa **arasoma** igitabo.

**Indagihe y'ubusanzwe** ivuga ibiba mu buryo bwa buri gihe.

Urugero

– Giramahoro **ahinga** uburo n'imbogeri.

**Indagihe y'igikomezo** ivuga igikorwa cyatangiyeye gukorwa kikaba kigikomeza.

Urugero

– Igihe mwahereye **muracyakora** ubushakashatsi ku ikoranabuhanga?

**Indagihe mbarankuru** ivuga ibyabaye mu gihe cyarangiye, ikabivuga nk'aho ari iby'ubu.

Ingero

- icyo gihe amapfa **aratera** Bakame **irasonza**.
- Mpinganzima **ntiyamenya** icyo musaza we **atekereza**.

### c) Inzagihe

Inzagihe ivuga ibikorwa biza kuba cyangwa se bizaba nyuma yo kuvuga.

Inzagihe ibamo ibice bibiri: **inzahato** n'**inzakera**.

**Inzahato** ivuga ibiri bube mu kanya gato nyuma yo kuvuga ariko ntibifate umunsi bitaraba.

Urugero

- Nimugoroba **turasura** abasizwe iheruheru n'ibiza.

**Inzakera** ivuga ibizaba ejo hazaza.

Urugero

- Mwige mushyizeho umwete **muzatsinda** neza ibizamini bya Leta

### Umwitoto

Saba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda umwitoto uri mu bitabo byabo. Yobora abanyeshuri bakore ikosora rusange ryawo.

### Ibisubizo by'umwitoto

#### 1. Ibikorwa byose by'inshinga bishobora gukorwa mu bihe bingahe? Ibyo bihe ni ibihe?

Ibikorwa byose by'inshinga biba mu bihe bitatu by'ingezi bigenda bigira ibihe byungirije. Ibyo bihe ni impitagihe, indagihe n'inzagihe. Mu mpitagihe dusangamo impitakare n'impitakera, mu nzagihe tugasangamo inzahato n'inzakera, mu ndagihe tukabonamo indagihe y'ubu, y'ubusanze, indagihe mbarankuru n'indagihe y'igikomezo.

#### 2. Inshinga zanditse zitsindagiye zitondaguye mu bihe bihe.

- Harya sha ngo **ntuzagana** ishuri? Dore mwene Tyazubwenge **arangije** i Burayi ejo **bamugize** Porokireri wa Repubulika!
- Ngewe Mudacumura ngana ishuri, **nzasunika** imitwaro, **nshukure** zahabu,

nikorere amatafari, ibindi **bizaza** mbitege amaso.

- Cyo **rekeraho** sha, menya ko **iyimijwe** n'ikaramu itaramburura. Kumenya no kuvuga uruzungu, ni ishema! **Uzarebe** abahugukiwe n'ikoranabuhanga bagusobanurire neza. Kutiga ni ukunyagwa **zigahera!**

- Ariko koko ibyo **uvuga** bishobora kuba ari ukuri. Uzi ko udashobora kuba Intumwa ya Rubanda, Minisitiri cyangwa ngo ushingwe kuyobora ikigo runaka **utarakandagiye** mu ishuri? Ubugabo butisubiraho **bubyara** ububwa. Ngiye kugana ishuri **nzagenge** kiriya kigo gicukura zahabu i Karenda, muri Nyungwe n'ahandi.

- Kora aha sha, ubaye akagabo. **Uzabwire** n'abandi ko kwiga ari ingenzi ku bariho ubu n'abazabaho mu gihe kizaza.

| <b>Impitagihe</b>        | <b>Indagihe</b>   | <b>Inzagihe</b>   |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| Bamugize, utarakandagiye | arangije, nshukure, rekeraho, iyimijwe, zigahera, uvuga | ntuzagana, nzasunika, bizaza, uzarebe, nzagenge, uzabwire |

## 6.5. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatatu

| Ibyitabwaho mu isuzuma   |
|--|
| Ahereye ku gika cy'umwandiko yasomye, umunyeshuri araba ashobora:<br>- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura umwandiko yasomye<br><br>- Ubushobozi bwo gutahura amoko y'amagambo adahinduka<br><br>- Ubushobozi bwo gutondagura inshinga mu buryo no mubihe binyurany |

Saba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo, nibarangiza kurikora buri wese umukosore urebe abafite ibibazo byihariye kugira ngo ubafashe.

### I. Kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

#### 1. Rondora abanyarubuga bagaragara mu mwandiko.

Uwineza, ababyeyi be, abarezi be n'umugabo we.

#### 2. Gereranya ibivugwa muri uyu mwandiko n'umutwe wawo werekana isano bifitanye.



Umutwe w'uyu mwandiko witwa: Yarazikabije. Aha ni inzozu zivugwa. Uwizeza yabyirutse yifuza gusobanukirwa ibijyanye n'indege ataretse no kuyitunga. Byarangiye inzozu ze zibaye impano akora mu bijyanye n'indege kandi aranayitunga.

### **3. Wifashishije umwandiko sobanura uko Uwizeza yagaragaje ubutwari.**

Uwizeza yagaragaje ubutwari kuko yatangiye kwita ku murimo no gukorana umwete mu masomo ye guhera akiri muto. Mu ishuri ry'inshuke, mu mashuri abanza, ayisumbuye na kaminuza. No mu mirimo ye kandi yagaragaje ubudashyikirwa.

### **4. Erekanako insanganyamatsiko ikubiye muri uyu mwandiko unayigereranye n'uko bimeze mu Gihugu cyacu muri iki gihe.**

Insanganyamatsiko y'uyu mwandiko ni ikoranabuhanga. Aho ihuriye n'uko bimeze mu Gihugu cyacu ni uko muri iki gihe Igihugu cyacu gishyize imbere ikoranabuhanga kuko ari ryo shingiro ry'iterambere.

### **5. Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri muri uyu mwandiko.**

#### **Ingingo z'ingenzi ziri muri uyu mwandiko**

- Ikoranabuhanga
- Gukorana umwete
- Kugira ikinyabupfura no kuba inyangamugayo

#### **Ingingo z'ingereka ziri muri uyu mwandiko**

- Gukora ubukwe no gushinga urugo
- Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye

## **II. Inyunguramagambo**

### **1. Sobanura aya magambo ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko.**

- a) **Kuyisukira:** kuyigereza
- b) **Inyamibwa:** ikintu kiza cyane kandi cyubashywe
- c) **Arakihanangiriza:** aragitsinda cyane
- d) **Abiva imuzingo:** arabyiga cyane, arabinonosora
- e) **Baratengamaye:** bamereye neza, babayeho mu buryo bushimishije

## 2. Koresha mu nteruro buri jambo muri aya akurikurikira.

- a) **Akinywa nk'unywa amazi:** Umwarimu yaduhaye imyitozo yoroshye tuyikora nk'unywa amazi.
- b) **Agahabuzo:** Uyu mwaka ibirori by'umunsi mukuru w'ishuri ryacu byabayeho agahabuzo.
- c) **Bamuhundagazaho:** Mu gihe cy'amatora umuyobozi wizewe bamuhundagazaho amajwi.
- d) **Kubicukumbura:** Dukwiye gucukumbura ibijyanye n'ikoranabuhanga, bityo tukabibyaza umusaruro.
- e) **Indashyikirwa:** Kuba indashyikirwa biraharanirwa.

### III. Ikibonezamvugo

#### 1. Andika ubwoko bw'amagambo adahinduka atsindagiye ari mu nteruro zikurikira

- a) Umva **ra!** Ikoranabuhanga ryakemuye ibibazo byinshi **cyane**. ra: akamamo, cyane: umugereka w'uburyo/ingera y'uburyo.
- b) **Ayinya!** Rya ryori ryo kwa Ndakaza ryiga ikoranabuhanga! ayinya: amarangamutima
- c) Yewe **da!** Ukunze ikoranabuhanga nta we bitashimisha. da: akamamo
- d) Niko se **ma!** Ugira ngo yagana ishuri? ma: akamamo

#### 3. Andika amoko y'inshinga zitsindagiye

- a) **Baradusuye** basanga dukoresha ikoranabuhanga mu isomero. (**Baradusuye**: inshinga itondaguye)
- b) **Dufite** abanyeshuri b'abahanga. (**dufite**: inshinga nkene/mburabuzi)
- c) Abanyeshuri bagomba **gukora** ubushakashatsi kugira ngo batsinde amasomo yabo. (**gukora**: inshinga idatondaguye/ inshinga iri mu mbundo/imbundo)
- d) Gasana **ni** umuhanga mu gukoresha mudasobwa. (**Ni**: inshinga nkene/mburabuzi)

#### 3. Andika ibihe inshinga zitsindagiye zitondaguyemo.

- a) Ikoranabuhanga ryakemuye ibibazo byinshi **cyane**. ryakemuye: impitagihe
- b) Karekezi **yiga** ikoranabuhanga! yiga: indagihe
- b) **Uzige** neza kugirango **uzatsinde**. Uzige: inzagihe; uzatsinde: inzagihe

#### 4. Uzuza interuro zikurikira ukoresheje amagambo: cyono, buhorobuhoro, i, ororororooo!

- a) **Cyono** ngwino dushyigikirane.

b) Atera hejuru ataka ngo: «**Ororororooo!** »

c) **Buhorobuhoro** twese tuzahuguka mu by'ikoranabuhanga.

d) **I** Burayi bateye imbere mu ikoranabuhanga.

**6.6 Ibikorwa by'inyongera**

**6.7. Amakuru y'inyongera**